Changing Seasons

OAK, LILY, AND IVY

2001

2
0
0
1

We the Class of

Two Thousand and One proudly present the 117th edition of

Oak

"Then here's the oak, brave old oak
Who stands in his pride alone;
And still flourish he, a hale green tree
When a hundred years are gone.

Lily

"Ye lilies, bathed in morning dew
Of purity and innocence, renew
each lovely thought.

And

"Oh! A dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o're ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals, T'ween,
in his cell so lone and cold.

Ivy

"Fast he stealeth on, though he wears no wings
In a staunch old heart has he;
How closely he twineth, how tight he clings,
To his friend, the huge oak tree!"

Milford High School

31 West Fountain Street
Milford, MA 01757

Members of the Class of 2001 June 2001

In leaving Milford High School as members of the Class of 2001, you are in the unique position of becoming the first high school graduates of a new generation.

The challenges you face in becoming productive members of a complex world driven by technology are much different from those reckoned with by graduates of the past. Hopefully, four years at Milford High School helped you develop intellectually through exposure to the vast content of many curricular areas, but more importantly, they afforded you the opportunity to understand who you are as a human being and as a contributing member of our society.

Many of you have already chosen a career path, and many have enrolled in colleges and universities to prepare for futures in Business, Law, Medicine or Education, while some of you will travel and explore potential opportunities before investing in a specific program of study or occupation. There will be those of you that stay the course never refocusing your pursuits while many more of you will change directions a number of times before selecting the career that's right for you.

You will, I'm sure, from time to time, look back in retrospect on school days gone by and realize the significance of relationships with teachers, peers, coaches and mentors. From the most embarrassing moments to the toughest decision, to the celebrated triumphs, to the devastating disappointments, you will reflect on them all and realize what you have learned from them.

High school is a proving ground, that represents a critical period in the lives of all American teens. It should not be downplayed and never taken for granted; the adolescent stage of growth is by far the most challenging developmental period for all of us.

Therefore, it is important to celebrate your graduation as a rite of passage and capitalize on what you have learned about people and things, but mostly what you have learned about yourself. Continue to dream and pursue those dreams, nurture your soul through giving to others, never give up on the struggle for self, and hold true to your convictions, never turning your back on family and loved ones. Remember always that as you get older, it's never too late to say "thank you" and "I'm sorry". I wish you the best of luck for continued health and happiness. You'll need the luck for health and hopefully someday you will find that happiness is a state of mind.

Sincerely,

John M. Brucato, Principal

Table of Contents

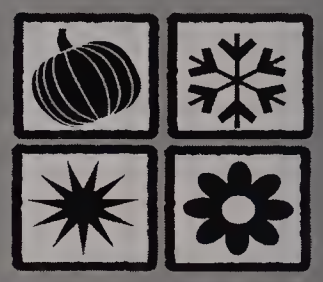
Changing Seasons

Page	
1	We, the Class of 2001...
2	Principal's Message
4	Theme
5	Dedication
6	Editors' Page
7	Administration
11	In Memorium
13	When I grow up I dream...
30	Senior Section
65	Younger Years
81	Class Will
87	Class Prophecy
91	Sports - Fall & Winter
123	Clubs and Organizations
136	Superlatives
142	Class History & Class Events
161	MHS Faculty
166	Underclassmen - 2002. 2003, 2004
171	The Scarlet Bistro
172	Grade 5
174	Advertisements - Business & Personal

Changing Seasons

The Circle Game

by Joni Mitchell



Yesterday a child came out to wonder,
Caught a dragonfly inside a jar.
Fearful when the sky is full of thunder,
And tearful at the falling of a star.

Chorus:
And the seasons, they go 'round and 'round,
And the painted ponies go up and down.
We're captive on the carousel of time.
We can't return, we can only look behind from where we came,
And go 'round and 'round and 'round in the circle game.

Then the child moved ten times round the seasons,
Skated over ten clear frozen streams.
Words like "when you're older" must appease him,
And promises of someday make his dreams.

Chorus:
And the seasons, they go 'round and 'round,
And the painted ponies go up and down.
We're captive on the carousel of time.
We can't return, we can only look behind from where we came,
And go 'round and 'round and 'round in the circle game.

Sixteen springs and sixteen summers gone now,
Cartwheels turn to car wheels through the town.
And they tell him, "Take your time, it won't be long now,
'Till you drag your feet to slow the circle down."

Chorus:
And the seasons, they go 'round and 'round,
And the painted ponies go up and down.
We're captive on the carousel of time.
We can't return, we can only look behind from where we came,
And go 'round and 'round and 'round in the circle game.

So the years spin by and now the boy is twenty,
Tough his dreams have lost some grandeur coming true.
There'll be new dreams, maybe better dreams, and plenty.
Before the last revolving year is through.

Dedication

Mrs. Eileen Wild

We, the Class of 2001, dedicate the 117th edition of Oak, Lily, and Ivy to Mrs. Eileen Wild. Through hard work and dedication, she has helped our class and innumerable students to reach their potential through her consistent, generous and informative advice and guidance. Mrs. Wild has devoted countless hours of consultation, providing the students at Milford High School with direction. Her lessons on life are as poignant and appropriate as her engaging sense of humor and realistic approach to life. She has been willing to work equally with every student who seeks her guidance. Through trial and tribulation she has advised us. For all of your efforts on our behalf, the Class of 2001 offers this small token of gratitude. Thank you, Mrs. Wild.

The Editors' Page...

Patrick McKamy

Andrea Pham

Paula Cerqueira

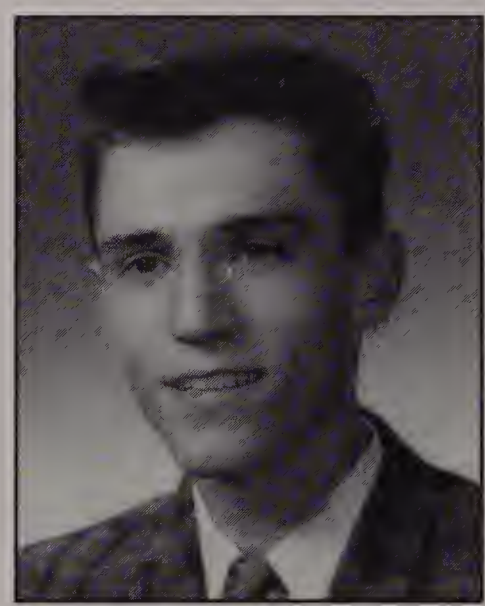
Welcome to the Editors' page!

This is the page where we get to rant and rave and do basically what we want. So here it goes...

As the seasons have changed, we look back on this year with many memories. Much of this year has been spent on our applications and socializing. The three of us have lived with our lives in a void in order to work on this book. As we look back on this time, it has brought us great satisfaction. We hope you like it, we do.

We would like to thank everyone who has helped us through this year by bringing in pictures or just offering ideas. Those little chats of ours really helped. We would also like to thank all the associate editors. Without them, we would never have been able to give you this collection of memories to treasure throughout the years.

In conclusion, we would like to thank our advisors who have given their time and patience in guiding us through the year. They have kept us on track (without missing a single deadline, may we add!) by literally running us down in the halls, during lunch, and even (dare we say it) during class. This yearbook would not have happened without them. With that, we would like to thank Mrs. Patricia Canali and Mr. Dennis Candini. Your dedication has been greatly appreciated.



Mr. Dennis Candini

Mrs. Patricia Canali

Sincerely Yours,
Pat, Andrea, and Paula

Milford High School
Administration

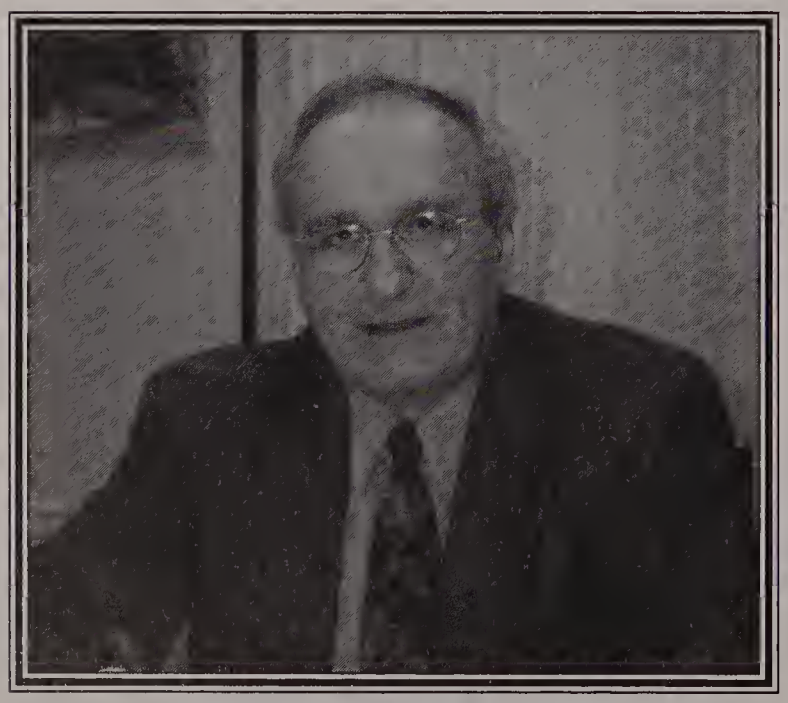
John M. Brucato
Principal

Dennis Breen
Assistant Principal
House A

Richard Porter
Assistant Principal
House B

Milford Public Schools School Committee and Administration

John Fernandes, John Consoletti, Brian Murray, Arthur Siipola
Carl Romagnoli, Lori Baranauskas, Francis Small



Robert Berardi, Ed. D.
Superintendent

Ronald Longobardi, Ed. D.
Assistant Superintendent

Milford High School Administration, Faculty and Staff 2000-2001

Back Row: Daniel Evans, Nadine Pomeroy, Joshua Nannestad, Jane Yacovone, Amy Nelson, Tina Saggio, Edward Theroux, Kevin Maines, Larry Speicher, Alan DiFonzo, Edward Burke, Thomas Creasia, John Vasta, Robert McGee, Angelo Calagione, Russell Kassatly, Steve Manguso, Charles Stand, William Gary, Peter Filosa.

Fourth Row: Robert Andreola, John Lowney, Joanne Crescenzi, Evemarie Brennan, Sandra Maier, Kathleen Cambray, Mary DeCourcey, Jose Pinto, Daniel Morais, Susan Mitchell, Michael Turner, Patricia Morse, Roberta Miller, Susan Fontana, Diana Dow, Mary Casello, Jean Newcomb, Nicholas Zacchilli, John Bisiccia, Thomas Pezzella, Isabel Santos.

Third Row: Lynn Wildes, Donna Atwood, Shannon Bonner, Cheryl Quinn, Kristin Costanza, Debra Friedman,Mary Smith, Lisa Bertonazzi, Patricia Guerra, Arlene Person, Carol Fiedler, Maryanne Boberg, Carolyn Mattson, Dennis Candini, William DeVita, Paul Dufault, Matthew Ashmankas, Patricia Canali, Pamela Hennessy, Richard Alves, Susan McCallum.

Second Row: Salvador Ferreira, Susan Roycroft, Barbara Morin, Deborah Small, Roy DerManuelian, Roland St. Jean, Robert Dwyer, John Sweeney, Francis Ruscitti, James McCallum, John Daigle, Francis Jablonski, Michael Molinari, David Campo, Louis Piazza, Wayne Tanson, Nancy Angelini, Eileen Wild, Anne Connell.

Front Row: Elaine Robinson, Patricia Keppler, Peggy Talbot, Elizabeth Linnetz, John Maconi, Vincent Pearl,Mary Lou Boucher, Teresa Gillis, Joseph Brucato, **Dennis Breen, John Brucato, Richard Porter**, Lorraine Tumolo, Stephanie Slack, Karen Patterson, Nilza Mirabal, Frances Olano, Teresa Nelson,Carole Smith, Louise DeCicco.

Missing: John Brann, Pamela Cosentino, John Dagnese, Deborah Lewis, Roberta Miller, Robert Protano, Jody Whyte, William Moffett, George Anderson, John Daigle, Ellen Duwart, Ferdi Gunduz, Peter Meyer, Jose Pinto, Claudia Sweeney, Carol Marcolini, Bernadette Menz, Susan Pesotti, Linda Tessicini, Leslie Pettinari, Christopher Houston, Patricia do Val, Pamela Larkin, Cynthia Small.

Mrs. Teresa Gillis
Advisor

We, the Class of 2001 would like to express our appreciation to Mrs. Gillis for all of the work and commitment she has given to our class.

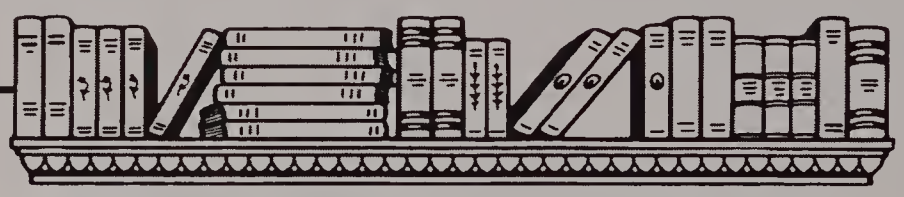
Every freshman class that enters the halls of any high school is different. Some are good, some are not-so-good. Not knowing which type of class we were, Mrs. Gillis stepped up to the challenge and accepted the position as advisor for the Class of 2001. When we entered Milford High School in the fall of 1997, we, like any freshman class, needed the guidance that only a dedicated advisor can provide. We needed an advisor to show us how to brainstorm fundraising ideas as well as how to search for prom sites and, for the last four years, Mrs. Gillis has been that person.

Starting with our freshman year, fundraising was a challenge. We had a small budget at the end of the school year. However, with the constant encouragement of Mrs. Gillis, the numbers in our treasury rapidly increased. Fundraising ideas were no longer a task, but a fun way to get the class together. Not only were we enjoying what we were doing, but through our efforts and cheerful demeanor, we were gaining the respect of the people around us as well. Our Haunted Trail was a success and many people who attended our Junior Prom paid Mrs. Gillis numerous compliments on what a good class we were. Many a dance, a Pancake Breakfast, and Spaghetti Supper later, our class still holds a commanding amount of respect and admiration from peers and administrators.

We have been lucky enough to have Mrs. Gillis as our advisor. As an English teacher at Milford High School for the past 16 years, Mrs. Gillis is no stranger to the high school scene. She knows the inner workings of the high school as well as what a class needs in order to achieve excellence. As the mother of four, all of whom have graduated from Milford High, Mrs. Gillis has the insight to know what works and what does not. She has been there for virtually every class activity and has contributed much to the success of the Class of 2001.

We hope that she will be an inspiration to future classes as she has been to the Class of 2001.

Thank you Mrs. Gillis!



Dear Class of 2001,

"Education is not preparation for life, educaton is life itself." John Dewey

While you have experienced a major growth spurt in academics these past four years, you have also been evolving into maturing adults. At times, you have worked hard to overcome extreme obstacles. At other times, you have made strides in team efforts, focused on music, art, theatre arts or numerous extra-curricular activites, all of which carry lessons for everyday life.

Reflect on the adults who have been postive role models in your lives, whether they be Milford High School staff or parents, and/or friends who volunteer their time on your behalf. Hopefully, from them you'll learn to be good role models for the future.

Set goals for yourself, but don't get too frustrated if they change. You are evolving.
When you get frustrated with the stresses of life - get out and walk, exercise or do something nice for someone else. Your rewards will be priceless.

Remember Henry David Thoreau once said. "If one advanced confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours."
May all of your dreams come true.

Mrs. Gillis

In Memorium

Matthew J. O'Connor

1943 - 2000

For those who had the privilege of knowing him, Mr. Matthew O'Connor was a man who knew how to take life and enjoy it to its fullest. To the people who knew him best, "Matty O" was a true believer in "the simplest things in life are the best," and took the greatest pleasure in those simple things. He had a "Sense of Humor" approach to life and made teasing an art form. However, comedy was not the only quality that made him the type of person who was a friend to all. As a trusted guidance counselor, Mr. O'Connor took to every type of student and treated each one fairly, regardless of what others' opinions were. He had a definite gift of putting the most complex concepts into simple terms and often gave advice with the message not to "take life too seriously," not to "let life overcome you."

Most people will remember Mr. O'Connor with words that described him best and the things he loved, such as sunrises, sand, sailboats, food, shamrocks and basketball. An avid supporter of basketball, he was found at every game cheering on the teams whether they were winning or losing. In school, St. Patrick's Day was never unknown with him in his bright green suit and hat, displaying his Irish pride. Most of all, Mr. O'Connor will be remembered as a friend, who always saw the best in everything. He will always be thought of with a twinge of sadness and a great big smile!

Colleen Ann Smith

1983-2000

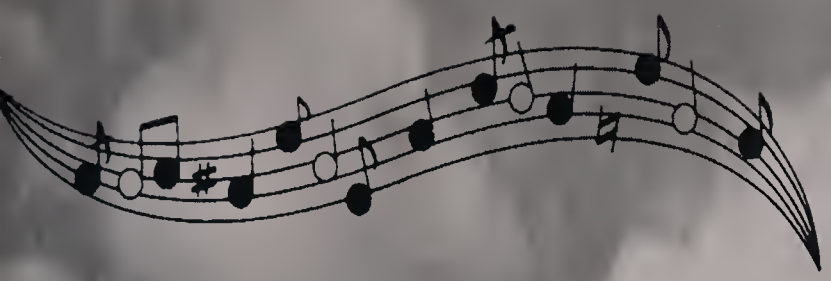
When I was young, Colleen was my everything. I wanted to do everything she did. She was the most influential person in my life. Years later, I reached the stage where one begins to pull away from their family. However, Colleen grew closer to me. She wanted to protect me from the world, even though, to me, it seemed like she wanted to ruin my life. Just prior to leaving for Washington D.C. last March, a little less than a week before she passed away, she showed her love for me again. She gave me a card that read "Thank you for being a good sister. I love you Bee. I'm going to miss you. Have fun and be careful. Love, Colleen." Even then, she was still trying to keep me safe and I will never be able to repay her for that. I know she is still protecting me.

Bernadette Smith

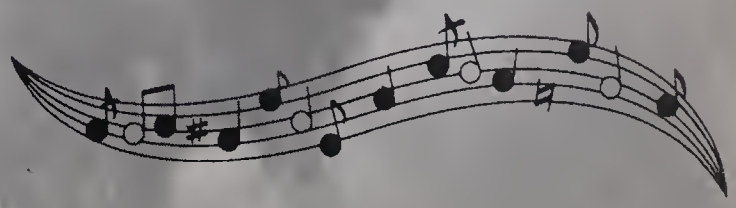
Colleen, Our Angel

Friends are an important part of our everyday lives. Colleen was a very special friend to many people. She had a great sense of humor and such a warm personality. But what happens when you wake up one day and your friend is no longer there? The emptiness is filled by many emotions that cannot be described. We all have learned to cope and find comfort in knowing that our lives have been enriched by having shared and known her love. We know that her memories and her spirit can live in our hearts forever. To live in the hearts we leave behind, is not to die. Colleen Ann Smith 1983-2000.

In Loving Memory



"Baby face ....You've got the cutest little baby face....."



"When I Grow Up, I Dream..."

Lisa Abbondanza
..to be happy and successful.

Karen Abrego
...to be a famous person with a big family and phine husband.

Marilyn Algarin
...to have one child and to live a happy life with my husband and family.

Tania Alibrandi
...to keep dreaming.

Elizabeth Allegrezza
...to circumnavigate the world on a shooting star, eating coconut gelato the whole way.

Denis Ambrose
...to be an astronaut.

Elizabeth Amero
...to be a chocolate chip in a soft batch cookie to make people smile.

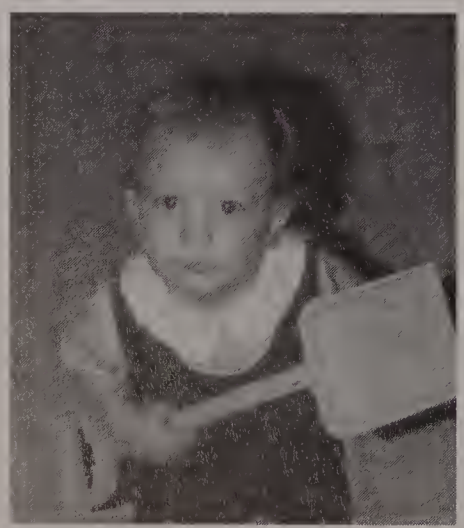
Brian Andrews
...to meet Samuel L. Jackson.

Michael Anza
...to never have to live up to anyone's expectations, but my own.

Drew Archer
...to be better than Hendrix.

Karen Arsenault
...to hit the lottery big time.

Kristen Arsenault
...to be successful in whatever I do.



Marc Arminio
..to live a long, healthy life.

Andrew Barlow
...of playing baseball and marrying a beautiful woman.

Seth Barnatt
...to play guitar like Steve Vai while off-roading with my future wife.

Valeria Bastos
...that no matter where I go I want my happiness with me.

Bijon Basu
...to be a great doctor.

Daniel Beadle
...of taking the ultimate adventure.

Robert Beauchamp
...of being happily married with a job and family that I love and owning a dog named Rex.

Shelli Beauregard
...to get married, have a nice house, car, job and give my son all he needs in life.

Matthew Bernens
...to follow my aspirations wherever they may lead me.

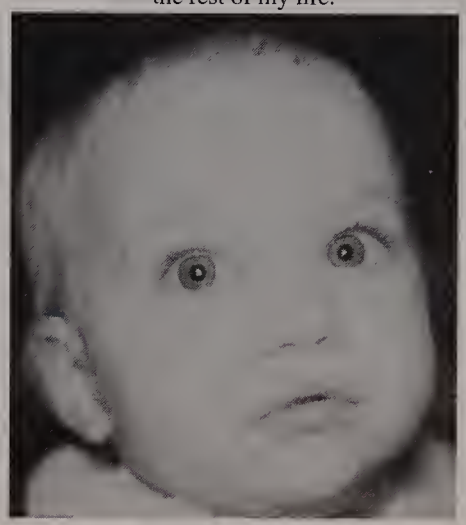
Danielle Bertulli
...to be a hula dancer while enjoying myself in paradise.

Erica Biagetti
...to be sitting on the beach with the man I love and be happy for the rest of my life.

Joshua Blais
...to find myself at Fenway Park on the mound at Game 7 against the Yankees for the championship.

Samantha Blaisdell
...to get married to my Hunnay.

Francesca Blasio
...to marry the man of my dreams and have two children whom I will name Jose and Juanita.



Nicole Blatz
...to marry a doctor and be rich.

Melissa Bonina
...to live a successful life with eternal happiness and to be happily married.

Jessica Bouchard
...to be successful in life, to be a veterinarian and live a happy, healthy and complete life.

Kristen Branch
...to be an objective expatriate writing brilliant novels on the terrace of my Italian mansion.

Jorge Braza
...to win the World Cup.

Michael Brown
...to be rich and have all the green in the world.

Brittany Buchanan
...to be successful in business and to live far away from Milford.

Crystal Byron
...that I will have a great job that pays good money, live at the ocean and have an olympic-size pool.

Charles Calcagni
...to get out of Milford.

James Carpenter
...to look back on a life full of accomplishments and lacking regrets.

Jessica Carrachino
...to accomplish my goals and to be myself.

Romulo Carvalho
...to be successful in life and to live in another country.

David Cecchi
...to win an "under the cup game" by Coca Cola.

Christopher Celozzi
...to be successful in whatever I choose to do, make lots of money and retire at the age of 30.

Paula Cerqueira
...of never acting my age and always looking at the world through a child's eyes.

Kristen Chamberlin
...to be sucessful in whatever I do, marry the man of my dreams and have two beautiful children.

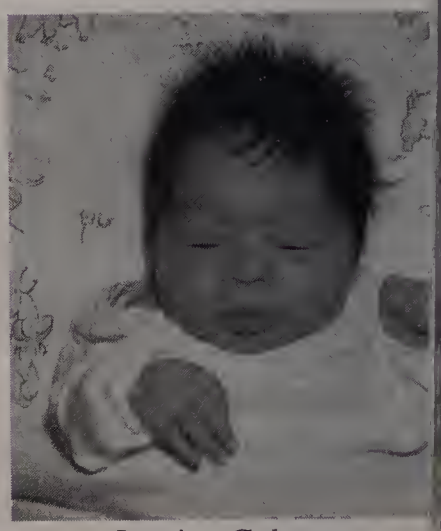
Tia Chudzik
...of being able to open childproof objects.

Wade Chung
...to be a corporate headmaster.

Sarah Cleveland
...to reach for the stars with great people but keep my feet on the ground with even better ones.

Katherine Cobb
...to lead a happy and successful life and to have a house near the ocean.

Christopher Colabello
...to travel the world and live in the lap of luxury wherever I go.



Jeanine Coleman
...to be more organized.

Erica Cook

...to be a secret agent and find out the secret of how to make dill pickles.

Staci Cook

...of becoming very wealthy and successful so I never have to depend on anyone but myself.

Maria Corapi

...of living a long healthy life with the man that I love and having a great job.

Meredith Craig

...to be with that special someone living happily ever after with no regrets.

Tynan Craycraft

...of tall buildings and bright lights.

Jonathan Curran

...to be cool and actually reach the floor.

David Cutler

...to be happy, to be with the girl of my dreams and to live our lives to the fullest.

Maureen D'Amour

...to grow old with the man of my dreams and my best friends by my side.

Christine Daddario

...to fall completely in love and move to the country. (If there is any left)

Courtney Dagnese

...to be a famous singer!!

Jared Dagnese

...to be rich and famous.

Stephen Dame

...to live on the beach, live a successful life with a happy family and travel the world when I retire.

Danielle Davis

...to start a lucrative lemonade company with all the lemons life throws my way.

Jennifer Deiana

...to conquer every obstacle that lies ahead.

Rory Derderian

...to one day meet the Captain and sail away with him on his ship.

Kevin Donegan

...to have a successful journey down any path that I may choose.

Holly Dunbar
...to become a "superstar" and get married and have two kids.

Leah Duridas
...to see the world from the Magical Mystery bus.

Elisha Eisenhauer
...to be a world famous actress.

Kathryn Emmitt
...to continuously evolve throughout my lifetime.

Michael Ezzo
...to one day become a five-star chef!!

Kelly Faidell
...that Heidi and I find our own island so we can lay in the sun and do nothing all day.

Lauren Falvey
...to be very successful, have a better career than the man of my dreams, and live in Capri, Italy.

Julia Falzon
...to be a successful photographer, travel all around the world and take pictures of everything I see.

Barbara Farley
...to travel the world and create inspiring works of art and change the world.

Julie Farrer
...to work for National Geographic, own houses around the world and have a British accent.

Jeffrey Ferraro
...to be a teacher of English and Music.

Lisa Ferreira
...to be successful, travel the world and eventually hoard enough money to retire to the old country.

Maria Frazitta
...to follow my heart and live in eternal happiness.

Nathan Frederick
...to be at peace.

J. Paul Freniere
...of taking the right path towards becoming successful in the music business and finding true love.

Jennifer Gabrielson
...to be happy and always be myself.

Gerald Garcia
...to live a long happy life with two kids and to be rich.

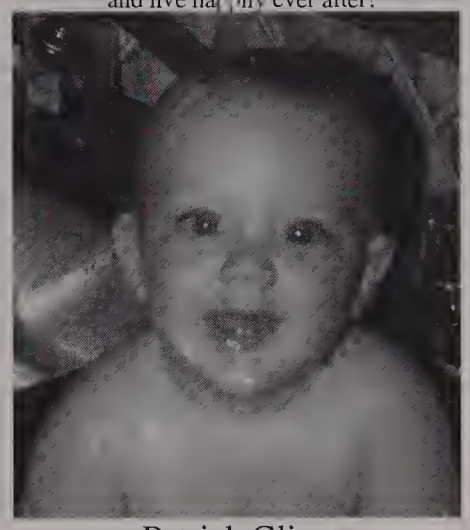
Alessia Genovese
...to live in a beautiful citta, where I own my own gelateria.

Steffanie Gentile
...to be successful, marry the man of my dreams, grow old with my friends and live happily ever after!

Michelle George
...to be rich and live in a mansion, just me and my son.

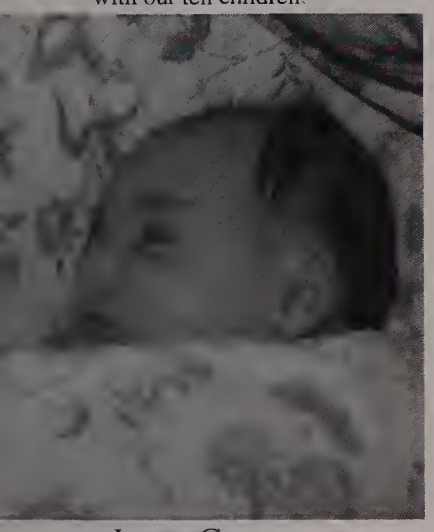
Amy Giampietro
...to live with the man of my dreams in the middle of the rainforest with our ten children.

Marc Gildersleeve
...to be a successful businessman and to start my own business chain.



Patrick Glines
...to be married, have a family and do well in whatever I do.

Christian Gomes
...to go to college, find a good job, make a lot of money and retire before I'm 30.



Jason Gomes
...to be healthy and to marry the woman of my dreams.

Steven Gomes
...to finish college, be a successful businessman and travel around the world.

Brian Goncalves
...of being the next Emerill.

Jennifer Goncalves
...to fly across the country.

Michael Goncalves
...to be a firefighter.

Moses Goncalves
...to live a successful life, filled with happiness with my ONE TRUE love, healthy children, and owning a 400+ Corrado.

Paulo Goncalves
...to be rich and famous.

Daniel Gonzales
...to fully conquer and initiate at will, lucidity. To re-introduce the world to velcro and recapture the emo/mod aura.

Jennifer Goodwin

...to graduate life with honors, & live a long, happy, healthy and rewarding life with my high school sweetheart.

Sarah Greenwood

...to own a coffee shop in Scotland and live in a cute little house with my beautiful husband and children.

Jennifer Grimes

...to find happiness and success in all of my endeavors.

Gabriela Harder

...to be happy and successful.

Nicole Heaton

...to sail around the world with the man I've always dreamed of.

Jennifer Hemenway

...to own my own business and live on a beach by the ocean with my husband and 2 kids.

Christopher Hiatt

...to own all the big toys.

Matthew Hobin

...to do whatever I want to do.

Keith Holman

...to be whatever I want to be.

Keeley Houghton

...to sit on a beach with the man of my dreams under the sunset.

Olivia Howley

...to live in France and own a restaurant that only serves grilled cheese.

Ian Hunter

...to not mess up too bad.

Jayme Iarussi

...to guest star with the Spartan Cheerleaders on Saturday Night Live!

Hector Ibarra

...to have a successful and happy family life. To make my parents proud, enjoy every day to its fullest & go on tour with Santana.

Lindsay Jaworek

...to be a successful independent woman and find everything I am looking for in life.

Gregory Jencks

...to be happy with my wife & family, have many hot rods & be in a "World's Strongest Man"competition.

Jermaine Johnson
...that low income families receive better education for their children.

Shaun Johnson
...to be happy and successful in the career that I choose.

Mohammed Jones
...to be a NBA pro.

Michael Kallin
...that the people around me make me smile and I make them smile happily.

Jennifer Karp
...to have a beautiful house that overlooks the ocean and a husband that will give me everything I want.

Aaron Kaska
...to be very successful, make lots and lots of money, and move as far away from Milford as possible.

Brian Kelly
...of living in Australia.

Robert Kenny
...to play professional baseball and raise a family.

Eun Kim
...to be a pediatrician.

Jon Konvalinka
...to be.

Adam Krol
...to be insanely rich, own my own software firm, and maybe marry Brittney Spears, if time permits, of course.

Amanda Labrecque
...of working with young children.

Amanda Ladeau
...to become a professional graphic designer.

Paulette Landmesser
...of revealing my true identity as the fourth Powderpuff girl.

Kimberly LaRoche
...to exceed my expectations, to be a strong and self-sufficient woman in a medical career, and to have overall happiness.

Shannon Larson
...to be successful and independent.

Maria Lavrado
...to find a love that country singers write songs about.

Melissa LeClair
...to follow the will of God and to have a life filled with love and joy.

Benjamin Liberto
...to touch the sky.

Christopher Lloyd
...to excel in whatever I do and take advantage of every opportunity that comes my way.

Guisi Lopes
...to become a famous dancer, and dance in one of the best theaters in Italy, "La Scala di Milano."

Leslie Lopez
...to become a famous actress.

David Loureiro
...to marry Mari, live a happy life and show my family that I have always listened to what they taught me, especially my mom.

Elizabeth Luther
...to be happy, healthy and enjoying life with all of my family and friends.

Jennifer Luther
...to be rich, living in Florida with my boyfriend, being happy with a good job that pays well.

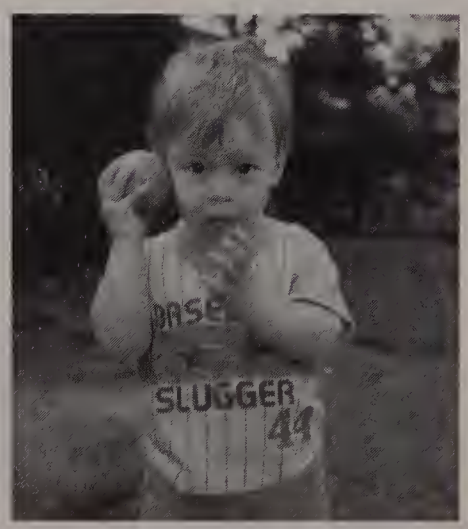
Nicole Mainini
...to be successful in everything I do.

Melissa Malisz
...to marry a nice Italian boy and live in the North End.

Sumit Mallick
...that I will live a happy, successful and meaningful life.

Stephanie Marcello
...to be as loving, caring and supportive to my own family as mine has been to me.

Mitchell Marcotte
...to raise a good family with three boys, a great wife and to be successful in whatever I end up doing.



Kenneth Marsh
...to live on a lake, own a business, travel the world, marry my soulmate and be happy.

Paulo Martins
...to live a happy life and be successful.

Richard McCarthy
...to regret nothing.

Lynda-Grace McDonald
...to find all the answers that I've been looking for while making a difference in the lives of as many people as possible.

Ashley McDonough
...to marry a night rider and own a farm of chickens.

Patrick McKamy
...to lead a good life enthralled with music.

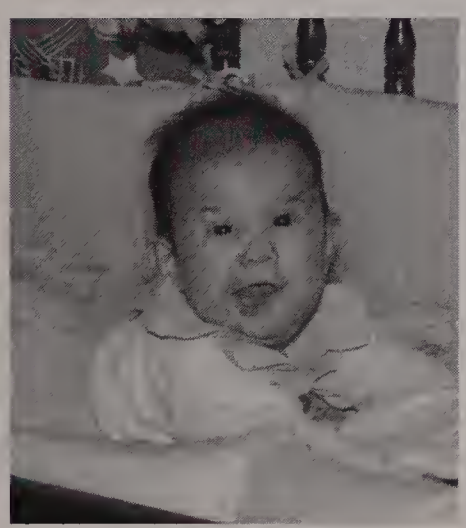
Amanda McNeil
...to live life by passion and not planning.

Michelle Menz
...to always be laughing and never stop dreaming.

Katie Merrifield
...to always follow the Lord's will, to raise a loving family and take that balloon ride with SM.

Sara Milo
...to build a big mansion with Katie that has an orphanage.

Julie Minichiello
...to be successful, go through life without any regrets and have a million things to smile about.



Laura Montoya
...to find the love of my life.

Jennifer Moquin
...to live a fulfilling and successful life with a huge house and a great family.

Julieann Morales
...about being successful in life and marrying the man of my dreams.

William Morgan
...to be a successful accountant.

Ryan Morin
...that I will live a life of happiness and fulfill my life through the love of myself and the love of my family.

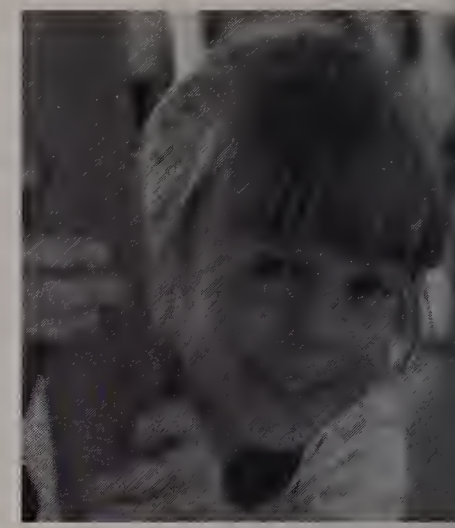
Samantha Morris
...to be happily married with children and be rich.

Mike Murras
...to do my best in whatever life brings me.

Mark Nanigian
...to grow back the great mullet I once had.

Julie Nee
...to be a strong, independent woman who falls madly in love and remains happy.

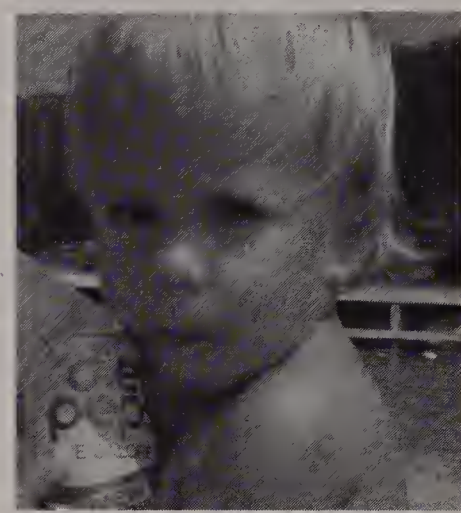
Shelby-lyn Newcombe
...to be successful, make my family proud and grow old with my friends.



Katherine Newman
...to be happy and surrounded by love and my parents.

Diana Nunez
...to be a successful doctor, live life to the fullest and fulfill my every goal.

Paul O'Malley
...to be a successful screenwriter, make my parents proud and always know how to laugh!



Kevin O'Neil
...to have a loving marriage that lasts forever, a great job and terrific children.

Michael Obal
...to own my own business, drive a '71 hemi cuda and play professional frisbee.

Sara Pacheco
...to be very happy and very proud of myself.

Kely Passos
...to become a wealthy doctor and live in paradise with all of my friends.

Andrea Pham
...to own my life, master my dreams and touch a heart, never letting go of what truly matters.

Matthew Pica
...to be a zillionaire on Wall Street.

Paul Pinto
...to own my own business, live in my house that overlooks the ocean & run randomly along the shore with my mastiff.

Konstantina Pirperis
...to be rich and happy.

Richard Preservati
...of being on Sports Center... Dana na.na Dana na!

Patricia Previti
...to always be smiling and follow my heart.

Andrea Priest
...to be successful, happy and have lots of shoes!

Andrew Purtell
...to be happily married with lots of money to spoil my family.

Brendan Quinn
...of being nothing less than successful.

Daniel Quinn
...to be able to support my children and family as well as mine has supported me.

Linda Ramirez
... find the man of my dreams and be rich, happy, and be a famous photographer.

Michelle Regan
...be truly happy and surrounded by people I love.

Erica Reilly
...sit on the moon with my feet dangling down and watch the world go round.

Linda Rey
...a bilingual teacher.

Sarah Ridolfi
...be deliriously happy, incredibly successful, deeply in love, and globally famous.

Diana Robidoux
...be famous and live on a tropical island with the man of my dreams.

Ryan Robitaille
...of still being a Toys 'R' Us kid.

Alex Rodriguez
...of havng no worries and a stress free life.

Leah Rogers
...be happy and successful and marry the man of my dreams.

Jesus Rosario
...travel and see all of the beautiful beaches of the world.

Jeffrey Rouille
...of marrying the woman I love and living happily ever after in Puerto Rico.

Justin Ruggiero
...become the 6th member of N'SYNC.

William Salomon
...to drive without any restrictions
but still hold onto my cheerios.

Matthew Salvucci
...to live in a house on the beach
and drive a jacked up CJ7.

Jason Sandford

Jessica Saniuk
...to beautify the world
with the art I create.

Tyler Savage
...of getting married
and having kids.

Lindsey Scenti
...to marry the man of my dreams
and live a happy life.

Erica Scheffler
...to have a happy life full of surprises
and to see the world.

Christhofer Sherwin
...of one day owning Guam.

George Sidhom
...to have an Egyptain
camel farm in the U.S.

Stephanie Silva
...to have a big house, get married,
have kids and get out of Milford.

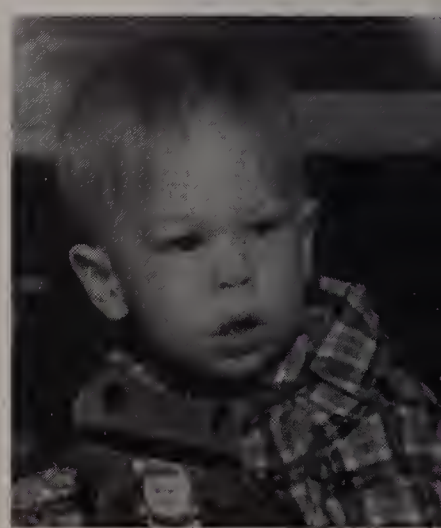
Frederick Simmons
...to just keep smiling.

Angel-Marie Smith
...to depend on no one but myself.

Carmella Spada
...of having a family and
living happily ever after.

Benjamin Spall
...to be able to tell my children about all the
good times I had at Milford High School.

Robert Spencer
...to be rich and own my own company.



Jared Stone
...to be on a tropical island with
my soulmate princess.

Kelly Sullivan

...to live in a house on a mountain by a river overlooking the ocean with my husband & nine dogs & to be a doctor.

Lisa Sullo

...to be Chyna and rule the wrestling ring.

Pollyana Tavares

...to be a photographer.

Mark Taylor

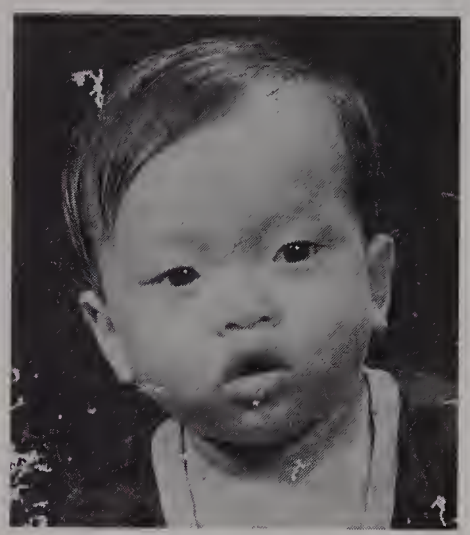
...to be the future.

Derek Tessicini

...to go out into the world and make all of my dreams come true.

Brian Thayer

...to marry the perfect woman and make millions doing nothing.



Nam Tran

...to be an electrical engineer.

Ryan Trottier

...to move out of Milford and live in a phatty house.

Jessica Uhrinek

...to never have to say "goodbye" to those I love.

Kevin Vaillancourt

...to live in a foreign country, again.

Holly VanderSluis

...to smile inside and out everyday in my successful and fabulous life.

Michael Visconti

...to be a successful and wealthy businessman.

Amanda Waters

...to go to the city, get rich and live an exciting life.

Heidi Weinstein

...that Kelly and I find our own island so we can lay in the sun and do nothing all day.

Laura Welsh

...to live a happy life, retire at the age of 65, and become the cute little old lady that hands out stickers at Wal-Mart.

Adam Whelan

...of being successful in life.

Russell Willingham
...of getting married, having kids, and working with the FBI.

Brendin Winn
...to coach Milford High to a Super Bowl, be a gym teacher & retire as a vice-principal.

Mark Wright
...to own an island.

Shaun Wyspianski
...to play baseball at Fenway Park and be the greatest player of all time.

Sara Yenser
...to have a life full of smiles and laughter with pure happiness and success in my career and with the man of my dreams.

Michael Zagars
...to see the end of the Wrangler.

Lisa Zamagni
...to be a mom and a wife.

Marc Zenus
...to be a policeman.

Jennifer Zheng
...to own a business, be happy in my life and be a successful woman.

Matthew Zicherman
...to be successful in whatever I choose to do and start a great family.

Nuno Catoia
... I want to go to Portugal.

Tony Claro
...to drive Formula 1 cars or open my own repair shop.

Philip Covino
...to be able to bring another me into the world.

Arthur Haley
...to make video games and find myself a nice hippie girl.

Lucia Lopes
...to be happy and successful in life.

Daniel Touhig
...to get away from all this.

Life Through a Child's Eyes

Life is a wonderful thing
When you're young
Bright and new
Refreshing
Like the sunrise
But you grow
To know the things
That you know now
To know that

You wish you stayed young.

Class of 2001

Changing Seasons

Seniors

Class Officers

President

Lauren Falvey

Vice-President

Nicole Mainini

Kimberly LaRoche

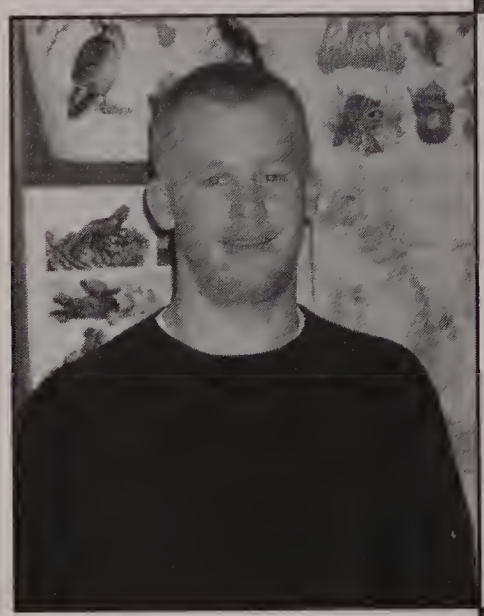
Secretary

Matthew Bernens

Treasurer

Jennifer Grimes

Harvard Book Club Award

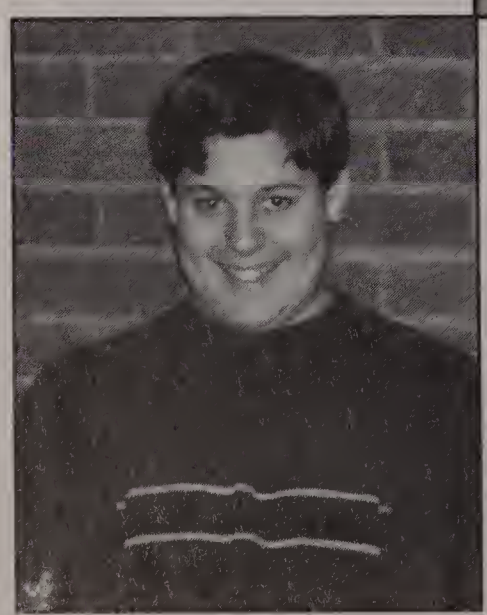


Matthew Bernens

Bausch & Lomb Award
Harvard Book Club Award
Rotary Club Award
Daughters of the American Revolution Award

Lauren Falvey

Hugh O'Brian Youth Leadership Award

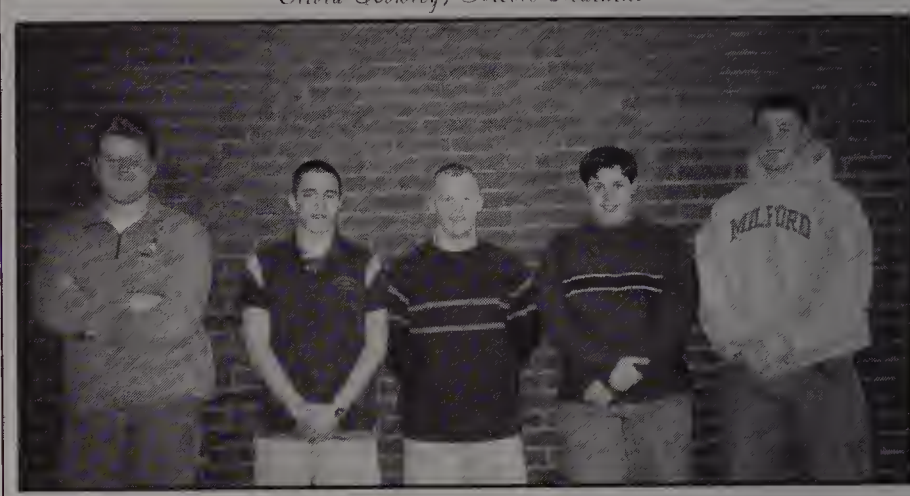


Benjamin Liberto

Xerox Award

Leadership Council - Senior Members

Lauren Falvey, Daniel Quinn, Brendan Quinn, Kevin O'Neil Kim LaRoche, Matthew Bernens, Brian Kelly, Robert Kenny, Olivia Howley, Nicole Mainini



Boys' State Representatives

Denis Amborse, Michael Visconti, Matthew Bernens, Benjamin Liberto, Brendan Quinn

Girls' State Representatives

Jennifer Grimes, Jessica Uhrinek, Lisa Abbondanza, Erica Scheffler,

Regional Student Advisory Council Representatives
Senior Representatives to the School Committee

Brendan Quinn, Daniel Quinn

Milford High School School Council Representative

Daniel Quinn

Lisa Jean Abbondanza

Li, Abbo, Lisalina, Mamy, Wata

Likes: My family & friends, playing the flute, band, dancing, modern rock, Friday nights, football games, VA Beach
Dislikes: cold marching band practices, mean and snobby people, smokers in the bathroom, hard Calculus tests
MEM: "The circle in the dark" from Nature's Classroom
FS: "Life doesn't turn out the way you plan." – While You Were Sleeping
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Marching band 9-12; concert band 9-12; CARE 10-12; National Honor Society 11-12; teen tutoring 10-12; volunteering at the hospital 11-12

Denis Edward Ambrose

Big Red, Big D

Likes: Band, Theater, Mock Trial, BSA, OA, Computers, Books, Corporation, Spot the Cat, Camping, WWF
Dislikes: Band, being sad, being happy, knee surgery, work
MEM: Talking w/BF and SV after *Grease*, when Mr. H walks in.
FS: "Whassuuup?!"
Most Inspired By: Mr. Creasia, Mr. Brucato, Friends, Parents
Activities: Band 9-12; Theater Workshop 9-12; Mock Trial 9-12; SADD 9-12; BSA 1-12; Explorers 11, 12; National Honor Society 11, 12

Marilyn Algarin

Mari, Shorty

Likes: God, Mom, Dad, Family, Dave, Money, Dave's Honda, Mrs. Robinson's class, 707's attitude, GG' Ghetto ways, 6 Flags w/DL, MV, JG, JS, GG, JD, RS
Dislikes: School, Working, DN, Snobs, Having no money, Hypocrites
MEM: That's for me to know and for you to find out.
FS: "Whatever" "Anyways" "Keep Dreaming" "You think so"
Most Inspired By: Mom and Dad
Activities: Basketball

Elizabeth Ellen Amero

Libby, Libbs, Flash

Likes: Family, friends, CC '00, ER w/LS & MH, LW's friendship, Outback, Fall, Henrietta, "ice cream", England '00, road trips w/DC, MH & LS, HD Guys, PC's House, VS, The Bench, Indian Princess, Gibberish, Natalie-bo-batal, Sugan & Napkins, DQ runs, brerakfast, NF's hugs
Dislikes: Tapered leg jeans, MH's locker habits, "the mood", hypocrites
MEM: 11-10-99 – (ask PC)
FS: "Bong Yong E", "The only fences are in your head."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: CARE 10-12; NHS 11,12; Track 9, 10, 12; Volleyball 9-11; Yearbook Committee 12; Math League 9-11; Academic Decathlon 10, 11; Work 11, 12; Class Activities 9-12

Tania Lauren Alibrandi

Angel, Ticky, Bumpy, T, Tan, G

Likes: SS, Swimming, Mom & Dad, Meals w/ SR, Italy, Bubbly w/LS, Papa's w/JM, Newport RI, Mr. Creasia's homeroom, friends, snow days, summer, good memories, money, heart-to-hearts, Mr. Pinto's class, bus chats, Mediation w/LM, pasta, thunderstorms, holidays, shopping
Dislikes: Two-faced people, liars, snobs, hairy legs, lost friendships, fighting, saying goodbye, no money, death
MEM: October 30, 1998
FS: "Whatever"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Swimming 9-12, Capt 12; Mediation 10-12; Prom Committees 11,12; Italian Club 9,10; Senior Spaghetti Supper 12; Senior Pancake Breakfast 12; Walk for Hunger (20 miles) 10,11; Yearbook 12

Brian Bevard Andrews

Drews, Brock Landers, Scorpio

Likes: The DBF Family, MD, SLJ, Beaustock, SW w/MT, "the rolla", Summer 99, breakdancing, rope swings, Snipes, Mallrats w/Sal, movie nights, WCF, jams, KTF, Mr. Roboto, 8th Grade English, the 80's, Frisbee Games, our rope swing house
Dislikes: KM, JB, AW, MP, Beaustock 2, bad drivers, pointless arguments, bad vacations
MEM: "The Lightsocket Incident" in Dr. Huse's 8th grade
FS: "I'm so much better than you."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Baseball 9-12; Soccer 9-12; Basketball 9, 10; Yearbook 12; Ring Dance Committee 10, Haunted Trail 11, DBF 9-12

Elizabeth Maria Allegrezza

Liz, Lizzie, Al

Likes: Family, friends, Italy, France w/OH, Patricia's friendship, walks w/D, NC, late nite phone convo's, b&w photos, WTE w/HV, Lisa's heritage, EB's insomnia, Video Nites, singing w/Lauren, SB's dip at Erica's house, SR's love of PR, fun car w/ER and JD, Da Boyz w/JF, AG, K7d, wc
Dislikes: Arguments, forced sleepovers, waxing w/LF, PP, MF, Pharoah's Fury, DD's rational, Math, early mornings
MEM: No pants
FS: "Want a prize?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Field Hockey 9-11; Tennis 9, 10; Indoor Track 9; Student Council (VP) 9,10; Leadership Council 9,10; National Honor Society (VP); Mediation; Italian Club 9-12

Michael James Anza

Za

Likes: Good Company, Winning, Mixing It Up, "We're Wrestling", Road Trips, Top Gun, Nature Boys, 100% Certain, Hellfire and Brimstone, Pregames, Going to War
Dislikes: Spaa-rinting, Bad Surprises, Running Out Of Excuses, Doom and Gloom Filmdays, Winter Weight-loss Programs, Split Decisions, Losing
MEM: "He's Jacked," and a list of Anza quotes authored by Asam; Football Bleachers
FS: "Like a Champ"; "Like You Read About"
Most Inspired By: Jon Word – Nice guys never finish last; Ken Buckley – Real Southern gentleman; My Father – Attitude adjustment; Pat Cornelius – I'll go to war with you guys
Activities: Wrestling 9-12; Football 9, 11, 12

Drew Alexander Archer

Archer, Dru-Tang, Drewbus

Likes: Football, Cape Party, Led Zep, Fenwall Incident, Glass Eye, Bandits with Beef and Biz, RD poolside firefighter, Allmans at Great Woods, TankBowls, Beef's thought process, Pumpkin Racing, The Captain, Stairway, Mr. Campo, Fat Tuesday, After prom at Z's, The Locker Room
Dislikes: PC w/AP, FB, and Neege, That Guy, Spa-rints, Monday films, The Shanka, Pointless nights, 4:20, Milford Townies, HO at track meets
MEM: Caught with the High Chair
FS: "Who brought the cool kid?"
Most Inspired By: Mom and Dad
Activities: Football 9-12; Track and Field 9-12; Indoor Track 11; Student Council 9; Yearbook Committee 12;

Valeria Pereira Bastos

Likes: My family, going out with friends, dancing, BRAZIL, being with my boyfriend
Dislikes: waking up early for school, being alone on weekends
MEM: My first day at Milford High School
FS: many sayings in Portuguese

Marc Edward Arminio

Sparky

Likes: Family, friends, The Dead, Dank, My Piece, Smuttie, Inside-out, RM's room, Long BC's, Great Woods, MC's 2 footer, going out to lunch, Porto, BM, KM, Fupas, My little Sister, Pfest "99", Being late, The Chase
Dislikes: Bemis, D-Dogs, Saturday School, JM, JC, owing money, no gas, MHS, VP, getting caught going out to lunch, Shawiggns, Captains, people being late, being employee of the month
MEM: Every time being seen with BEMIS
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Quebec Ski Trip 10-12; Ski Club 9, 10

Bijon Basu

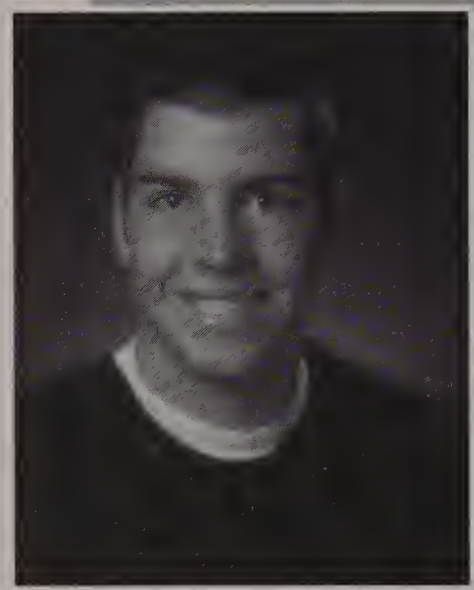
bee, voodz, bantu

Likes: Mom, Dad, Family in India, India, Kdawg, Jay, PK, MW, MR, HL, LB, CK, adventures w/Kdawg, Jeanine, Iggy, Georgia Drew, R. Alves, Mr. Brann, Mr. Creasia, days off, money, 7/9/83, 3000GT, Q3
Dislikes: Homework, Monday mornings, little monkeys that cross the street slow, fish, rainy days, being sick, getting locked out
MEM: Random business parking lot . . . ask Kenny
FS: "Bring it"
Most Inspired By: My Grandfather
Activities: Soccer 11; Tennis 10; Computer Tech 9-12

Andrew Joseph Barlow

Beaver, The Beav, Wood

Likes: Family, Good times w/MF, Friends, 3/16/98, 11/3/98, Baseball, WINNING, fishing w/AK, bowling, Mr. Campo, gym, MCES, CC's meatballs, TV, classic rock, WWF, sleeping, MF's house after games, Cape Cod, Washington DC, swimming, Butterflies, Wally, BQ's stupidity, spitball fights w/AK, A1
Dislikes: Death, snobs, liars, Ranch Burgers, fighting, shopping, yelling
MEM: The "MOVIE" ask MF
FS: "It's True, It's True", "That Is Correct"
Most Inspired By: My Mom
Activities: Soccer 9-12; Basketball 9,10; Baseball 9-12; Capt 11,12; CARE 12; National Honor Society 11, 12; Yearbook Committee 12



Daniel David Beadle

Beadle, DanBeadle, Biddi, DB

Likes: Family, chaotic perfection, classroom antics, conservatism/patriotism/freedom, humility, music, Ren & Stimpy, Seinfeld, Simpsons, SNES, Summer '99, truth
Dislikes: Alarm clocks, arrogance, communism/liberalism/socialism, political correctness
MEM: Every one of my Theatre Arts performances
FS: "You're not going crazy...you're going sane...in a crazy world!" – The Tick
Most Inspired By: My ideal self-image
Activities: Scarlet Letter 9-12 (Editor); Math League 9-12; Art Club 11-12; National Honor Society 11, 12; Boy Scouts (Eagle) 9-12; Pilgrim Fellowship Youth Group 11, 12

Seth Barnatt

Likes: Guitar, my CJ-5, Jell-O, UIA, Sunapee, JF, all of UIA, My Family, my girlfriend SG, off roading, Bacon, Fran, Dan, Free Stuff, Mullets
Dislikes: School, working, being upset, spiders
MEM: When my pants fell off on national TV
FS: "Bummies"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Playing shows, playing guitar, work, off-road, Sarah, working on my jeep

Robert Michael Beauchamp

Rob, Bob, Beau, B, Beach

Likes: LF, LS, AC, KT, AN, cartoons, weekends, summer, my car, White Cat and Black Cat, vacation, DC's e-brake story, Summer '99, the old apartment, free stuff, road trips
Dislikes: Hypocrites, liars, homework, being bored, rainy days, not having money, Saturday Wrestling meets, being awakened, MO's most embarrassing moment
MEM: I was standing in the middle of a track meet in a track shirt and underwear.
FS: "Hard work pays off in the end, but procrastination pays off now."
Most Inspired By: My father
Activities: Football 9; Wrestling 9-12; Track 9-12; Work 11, 12

Shelli Ruth Beauregard

Wild Thing

Likes: Zachary, BG, SV, MF, KS, AA, PC, JG, MH, MA, JV, JC, DL, LZ, EE (Bubbles), MG, JC, KA, CA, JB, Project Pass hotboys, pool hall, 140 Mickey D's, Mrs. Tobin's class, C-2 grade, 6th , color baby blue
Dislikes: People who talk about another person, rumors, Biology 12/26/99 ask KS
MEM: The SS birthday cake burnt finger incident and the pain that followed when the chair broke – ask JL or SS
FS: "Wuz up?" "How you doing?"
Most Inspired By: My mother – she is the best person in my life and has helped me get by in my life.
Activities: 5th-8th grade Chorus; Basketball; Softball

Joshua Roland Paul Blais

Chewy, Blaza

Likes: Baseball, hockey, Dad, memie, Red Sox, friends, lasagna, to make everyone happy, God, Kalie, talks w/GM, the gym, money, summer, Gizmo, chocolate chip pancakes, honesty, good advice, WL 2000
Dislikes: Rumors, Yankees, fighting, BL, Sunday drivers, judgmental people, drugs, cheaters, lack of respect, long toenails, death, excuses, Monday mornings
MEM: I have no shame.
FS: "What's up?" "Yah guy" "Dude!"
Most Inspired By: My Father, Grandmother (DB), GM
Activities: Baseball 9-12; Hockey 11,12; CARE 12; Community Service 11

Matthew Donald Bernens

Matt, B, Dr. B, Bernens

Likes: Family, friends, music, football games, jazz, the chem crew, days off, band trips, travel, vacation, 10:00 am MCAS days, movies, outdoors, Saturdays, Aca D, IM
Dislikes: Cheaters, college apps, rude people, jealousy, early mornings, stress, SAT's, weekday essays, Mondays
MEM: Overloaded elevator, NYC
FS: "Carpe Diem – Seize the Day!"
Most Inspired By: My Parents
Activities: National Honor Society (President); Class Treasurer; CARE (Vice President); Jazz/Marching/Concert Band; Volleyball; Mock Trial; Boys' State; SADD; Math League; Academic Decathlon

Samantha Caroline Blaisdell

Sam, Sammy, Samanthie, Elmo

Likes: KP, TP, CB, BF, CKA, Bugga, "Miss Nurse", CF, Pammy, BR, TR, My Daddy, Pa, Nana, Jay, Danielle, My Hunnay, visiting "Miss Nurse", Yosemite Sam, Cookie Monster, Eveeland outings, (3/17/00)
Dislikes: NS, limited absences, fighting w/anyone, people I love dying, SNOBS, not seeing my Hunnay
MEM: Doing a cartwell in DQ parking lot and having my pant leg rip from knee to zipper (9/25/00) ask TP
FS: "Forever is a strong word, so when you say it you should Mean Forever."
Most Inspired By: "Miss Nurse" (Tina Saggio). Thank you for all you have done. I really appreciated it.

Danielle Marie Bertulli

Dinga, Bella, Bertulli

Likes: Family, friends, LS's friendship, talks w/AB, the beach, Cape Cod, parties, Summer of '00, New Year's at my house, Florida w/LS, MB's stupidity, Kim's house, clubbing, Allman Brothers w/AB, laughs w/KH, late-night talks, coffee runs w/PO, stocking rages w/DR, talks w/Britt, physical fights w/Britt,
Dislikes: DEATH, liars, no $, good-byes, fakes, waiting, PO's attitude, Monday mornings, driving around, getting caught, cold weather, baby-sitting, DR's house after prom – ask LS, being lonely, regrets, morning travels and sickness w/Britt after late-night
MEM: Has yet to come!
FS: "I don't get it" "I'm sorry" "shotgun"
Most Inspired By: My parents

Francesca Ann Blasio

Fran, Frannie B

Likes: Family, Friends, (LR, NH), hide & go seek w/MM, talks w EK, Nana, Killington '00, Canada trips, bus chats w/LF, New Year's '99, NH's attitude, DMB, GreatWoods, Upsidedown, Jose, TC, RD's capehouse, Fridays at BW, 495, BK's hugs, the wood, Allmans, cousin love, laughing w/KS, millennium Leah, freshman year, Mr. G, the beach
Dislikes: Cancer, 7/18/00, NH's stubbornness, Jr. year w/o LR, puking, "shut up", smoke, yelling, BK's hook, liars, BB, snakes, doubles
MEM: The incident at Mitchell's house during Summer '98
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (Captain 12); Softball 9; CARE 10,12; SADD 10

Erica Ann Biagetti

Biagetti

Likes: Mom & Dad, Christian & Genco, friends, shopping, late night talks w/JC, Cape Cod summers, Mondays w/CC, sleeping late, ketchup, critiquing w/HV, Boston, dancing, the beach, LF's friendship, LA's insomnia
Dislikes: Rumors, getting caught, crying, snoring, broken hearts, HV's honesty, sleepy talks w/LF, liars, early mornings
MEM: Falling face first in the mud at an MHS soccer game – ask LF
FS: "Oh I love you, you are so cute!"
Most Inspired By: My MOM
Activities: Cross Country 9; Indoor Track 9,10; Outdoor Track 9; CARE 9,10; MIND10-12; Peer Leadership 10-12; Class Committees 10-12; Class Activities 10-12

Nicole Marie Blatz

Nikki, Blatzy

Likes: D.M., clubbin with the original crew: J.C. , M.B., D.T., and V.A., trips to Framingham, early coffee trips w/J.C., barracks down the Cape w/J.C., 99 graduation, Hampton w/M.B.
Dislikes: M.W., rain, B.D.B., icy bands, back stabbers, fake people, MHS, rules, curfews, 6/21/00, icing dumped, liars, H.R.S.C.L.R.
MEM: 3/31/99
FS: "I would never care;" "O.K. Buddy"

Melissa Lynn Bonina

Bonina, Fatty, Mo, Spunk

Likes: Family, friends, 7:07, the Hill "96", laughing w/the girls, sports, "cousin love", Hampton Beach, Woodstock '99, gold, partying at Angel's, late night talks w/Mom, Eric's talks about Mom, Mr. Candini's stalking, clubbing w/NB and JC, summertimes
Dislikes: DEATHS, 2/15/99, tears, goodbyes, losing, fake people, not getting my own way, fighting w/the boyfriend and friends, hypocrites, "haters", broken ankles, the girls having nic fits, having no money, broken hearts
MEM: Just ask Mr. Tocchi
FS: "Swear on mommy"
Most Inspired By: My mother for life, grandmother and my brother Eric
Activities: Field Hockey 10-12; Basketball 9-12; Softball 9-12 (Captain 11,12)

Michael Anthony Brown

Brownie, Browngaduh

Likes: Chillin' w/A-Rod, Spencer, Phil, Jimi, O'Doyle, Jonny Fagan, Dagga, Richie, Giddy, causin' ruckus w/the crew: Pudge, Nick, Lusty Lopes, Isaac, Jay, Billy Bing, Whitey and Columbo, gravities at Dagga's, Peppercorn's, KB, Rob's Christmas parties, NL's nights on Alex's roof, brawlin', playin' ball, glass, Andrea's personality, cruisin' w/MJ, Woodstock '99, purple haze, Tom Green, Richie's Bill Cosby impression
Dislikes: JB, schwiggins, authority, 10/29/00, Dukie, popo, Tyler's parties, Wong'stories, getting busted, broken glass, Vahey's driving
MEM: Framingham (ask Alex and Rob)
FS: "Dude, I have the worst cottonmouth!"
Activities: Chillin', playin' ball, and causin' ruckus

Jessica Ann Bouchard

Bouch, Bouchard, Bouchi, Bouchtorious

Likes: JB, JC, KA, JL, SS, PC (I love you and always will),JS, the 109 Mobil crew, SP, TA (aka Black), parties, JC dropping on her foot, Freshman year, K-parties at my house, A1 homeroom, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th mod senior year, Big Daddy, and to the rest of my friends I couldn't fit, I LOVE YOU GUYS!! (You know who you are)
Dislikes: "The Holliston Posse" (you know who you are), cops, "AA" (ha, ha), no trees being bored, no parties, no transportation, fighting w/my dad, sister's car breaking down, and to all the people who said I wouldn't make it, look at me now!!
MEM: I have way too many!!
FS: "Where the parties at?"
Most Inspired By: My family (especially my dad) and friends

Brittany Araina Buchanan

Brit, Kibbles, Shorty, Cheeks, Kiddo, Maria

Likes: True friends, KW, LGM, Summer '99, heart-to-hearts, money, clubbing, parties, freedom, cruisin', shopping, loving JW, pumpkin pie, Fruit20, penguins, wind, concerts, Kim's tweaking, Mr. Giggles
Dislikes: snobs, liars, life, goodbyes, death, Pigs, fighting, townies, rain, mornings, boredom, feeling alone, Regrets, stress, squeaky brakes, car accidents, 9/14/00
MEM: Shotgunning at TW's house, 4/00
FS: "Appreciate things while you have them because you never know when you might lose them." "All right, so?" "Yeah, okay!!"
Most Inspired By: Colleen Smith
Activities: Swimming & Diving 9,10; Rainforest Alliance 10; Yearbook 12

Kristen Lynn Branch

Krissy, Tree, Sexy Rexy

Likes: True friendships, my Originals - - KC, PL, and BB, AP Lit, the stage, NYC, Six Flags 2000, Helga Sue, Krad Ekal w/Gracie, love, car chats w/Pauletta, lunch w/the "chick-a-biddies" - - SY, LA, AM, life, 80's rock, inspiration from TC &MS, 5/00
Dislikes: Death, breaking up, hypocrites in denial, country music, 5/00, jealousy, sacrifice, MIND GAMES, being a victim of my dislikes
MEM: Infamous fight w/FS in front of sophomore health class - - don't ask
Most Inspired By: Ayn Rand
Activities: Swim Team 9,10; Theatre Workshop 9-12; Band 9-12; Chorale 11,12; YMYG 9-12

Crystal Norma Byron

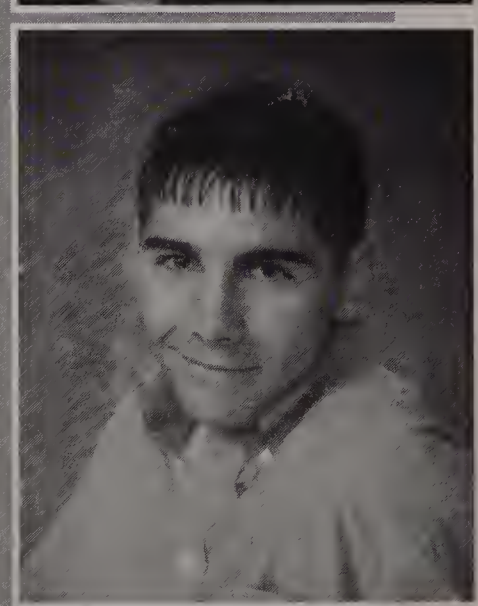
Chris, Bobo, Cryskle, Norma Jean

Likes: My family, my best friends -- KP, SB, TP, KC, pickles, Godiva chocolate, the Crow, Brandon Lee, The Star Wars Trilogy, the ocean, swimming, photography, gourmet coffees, reading, Hello Kitty, fairies, Third Eye Blind, The Matrix, money
Dislikes: School, homework, liars, snobs, bugs
MEM: Haven't had one yet.
FS: "You're unbelievable!"
Most Inspired By: My mom Sandra, my dad Ron, and my brother Chris
Activities: Work

Jorge Antonio Braza

Porgy

Likes: Mom, Dad, Sister, JB, JG's, CL, IG, Pudge, NV, DM, SM, AM, MF, PG, TA, and friends, Hondas, Corvettes, playing basketball w/the boys, my tattoo, driving fast, racing girls, Mr. Pearl, money, jewelry, loud systems, chillin' w/the crew, Danny's VW
Dislikes: my truck getting smashed, getting my license taken away, getting in trouble, getting pulled over by the police, being broke, snobs, big talkers
MEM: Don't have one
FS: "Whadup?" "last pack"
Most Inspired By: My parents, my friends
Activities: Football 9; Basketball



Charles William Calcagni

Chucky, Head

Likes: Mom & Dad, Soccer, Red Jeep, Cal, Numar, Mia, WWF, Scarface, Led Zeppelin, WTC, The Soccer Post, Shaft, Mullets, Pink Floyd, Italia, Dreamcast, Kappa, Big L, Jared, Cassie, Snow, Tri-Valley United FC, Dave B, Boston Bulldogs FC, Institute FC
Dislikes: Clueless soccer coaches, incredible football team, hypocrites, cigarettes, Mondays, authority, summer time, slackers, being awakened, high school soccer, phonies, Metallica
MEM: Failing 8th grade
FS: "Shut up, you're an idiot."
Activities: Soccer 9-12; Work 9-12; Italian Club 10,11; Weightlifting 10-12

James Stratton Carpenter

Jay, Jimmy, JC, Jaysef, Carpey

Likes: Family, friends, late conversations w/ EB, Class of '00, BD and 8/25/00, Walgreen's crew, MCC crew, Gold's crew, Summer of '00, Dr. J and Mr. Roo, sanctuary in Connecticut, golf, "Betsy the cow," 7/21/00, after formal '99, Harvest Dance '00, 3/14/00 w/MW
Dislikes: Liars, phonies, mornings after, LM, BM, Walgreen's Co., Milfordian politics, League Match '99, senior year schedule, section work at MCC, college essays, "WT's"
MEM: Laps in my backyard '98, ask RD
FS: "What's up, brotha?" "How we doin'?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Golf 10-12; Baseball 9,10; Track 11; National Honor Society 11,12; Academic Decathlon 10-12; Ring Dance Committee 10

David Allan Cecchi

Chake, Cccc-nuts, wally

Likes: Baseball, the darkroom, Quinn having no clue ever, DQ runs w/Joey, AK's master plan that worked for once, Pre-cal sessions w/ EB, talks w/LF, SM, Mr. Campo, sky blue Taurus, food, Goo Goo Dolls '99, WPI '00
Dislikes: Bad breath, two-faced people, people who can't take a joke, getting busted, 9/28/00, boring weekends, people who brag, trying to find Mira, WPI "0, AK's sense of direction
MEM: the walnut incident
FS: "It don't matter, just don't bite it."
Most Inspired By: My family and friends
Activities: Soccer 9-11; Basketball 9,10; Volleyball 9; Indoor Track 11,12; Baseball 10-12; CARE 9-12; SADD 10-12; Class Activities

Jessica Lee Carrachino

Chino

Likes: Hangin' w/KA, JB, JL, SB, PC, aimless rides w/KA & SB, wrestling nights – ask KA, beating JB up, weekends, sleeping
Dislikes: snobs, MHS, authorities, JB's comments, science lectures, boxing JC, MJB
MEM: Breaking my foot – ask JB
FS: "Dude" "Boo"
Most Inspired By: Myself
Activities: Work 9-12, Carnivale

Christopher Louis Celozzi

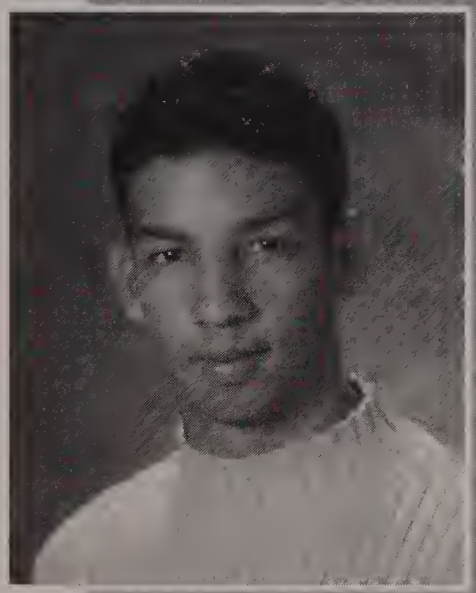
Celozzi, Chilotz, Skeletor

Likes: Family, friends, Italy, Yankees, money, weekends, Milford, politics, E-WING, RM's parenting, Wong's stories, golf w/the boys, Simpsons, the "cracker", BM, Monday nights w/EB, music, summer janitor crew, my comments, yelling at EC
Dislikes: Posers, toughguys, work, stress, stupid people, tests, no money, driving around aimlessly, worrying, authority figures, endings, always being blamed
MEM: Election night at the Italian Vets '99
FS: "Yeah ok dude" "whatever" "are you serious?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: NHS 11,12; CARE 10-12; SADD 10-12; Italian Club 10-12

Romulo Alves Carvalho

RC, Romy, Pedro

Likes: Family, friends, weekends, parties, JG jokes, vacation, summertime, soccer, chillin' w/MC, TP, AC, PM, RC, RD, RM, JR, OB, gym class, cars, Chemistry class w/Mr. Campo, sports
Dislikes: Two-faced people, snobs, English class, Wachusett, long bus rides
MEM: too many to tell, I would need another page
FS: "Yeah right!"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Portuguese Club



Paula DaCosta Cerqueira

Paoola-bear, Pola-bo-bola

Likes: Friends, family, England trips, Natali-bo-batali, Subway Man, Portugal, Jason, LD w/LW, ML's selflessness, Nate's hugs, fights w/Sammy, J & A, LA's old school sleepovers, sleeping in, laughing w/Eun, pinky-swear club, my locker, Bella Pasta, sugar & napkins, snooze button, the originals.
Dislikes: Losing friends, the yearbook computer, PM's music, liars, 11:30 curfew, 7th grade, Honey Dew.
MEM: NHS induction rehearsal, involves my bra (ask SC)
FS: "Ju ya want shum shtarburshts." – EK
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Volleyball 9-11; CARE 10-11; Yearbook Editor 12; NHS 11,12; Class Activities 9-12; Work 10-12

Nuno Antonio Catoia

Likes: God, money, Mercedes, Alfa Romeo, my car, Portugal, FC Porto, Portistas, my family, soccer, Portuguese food, driving Mr. Ferreira's car, GO Chaves, ir com as vacas, churicasco
Dislikes: Bon figuistas menos a Joyce, sporting vistas, cold days and nights, long classes, homework, weekend mornings, boring people
MEM: Quando o Porto Perde
FS: Viva Portugal (Nuno Matos)
Most Inspired By: My parents

Kristen Ann Chamberlin

Spunky, Giggles, Princess, Wilt

Likes: Dancing, Cape Cod, girls night, weekends, long talks w/MR, TP and JC, parties, hot summer, fireworks, the beach, rainy nights, Heidi's craziness, Michelle's friendship, the gang, music, lazy days, red roses, shopping, Dunkin' Donuts coffee
Dislikes: Liars, two-faced people, Mondays, coldness, stress, snobs, traffic, homework, working, curfews, gossip, fighting, mornings, cliques, waiting, having no money
MEM: 8/12/00 at TP's house – ask HW and TP
FS: "In life what sometimes seems to be an end is really a new beginning."
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: Dancing 9-12; Working 10-12; Relay for Life 11; Spaghetti Supper 12

Tia Lee Chudzik

Squeaky, Harem Girl #2, Miss Tia

Likes: Playing piano, singing, animals, science, coffee, crafts, movies, swing dancing
Dislikes: Monday mornings, finals, homework on vacations
MEM: The "Hanging Tire Adventure" at Nature's Classroom
FS: "Too Much Sanity Is Madness."
Most Inspired By: My experiences
Activities: National Honor Society; Church Youth Choir; Church Adult Choir; Choral Ensemble; Piano

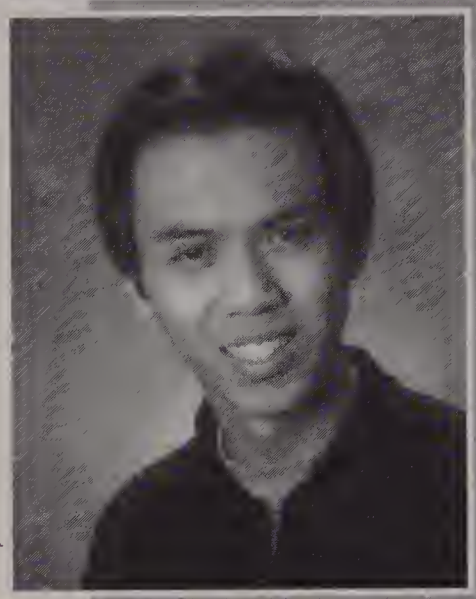
Katherine Anne Cobb

Katie, Kay-Tay, Ty, K-Dogg

Likes: God, family, friends, The Simpsons, our table, taking photos for the Milford Daily News, Cyberlife's creatures, computer games, Reel Big Fish, the South (especially Georgia), objectivism, guinea pigs (especially Hank), penguins, sleep, $$$, the ocean, MST3K, youth group, Ultimate Frisbee, summer, warm weather, the outdoors, kayaking
Dislikes: Milford, cold weather + snow, PreCal '99, busy work, lack of sleep, the paint colors used on MHS walls and lockers
FS: "The essence of life is the achievement of joy, not the escape from pain." – Ayn Rand
Activities: Outdoor Track 10; Indoor Track 11

Wade Chung

Likes: Computers, football, Toyota Celica GTs, money
Dislikes: Country music, "Monday mornings", getting up in the morning, annoying people
MEM: Don't remember
FS: Don't have one
Most Inspired By: Batman
Activities: Math League, Academic Decathlon



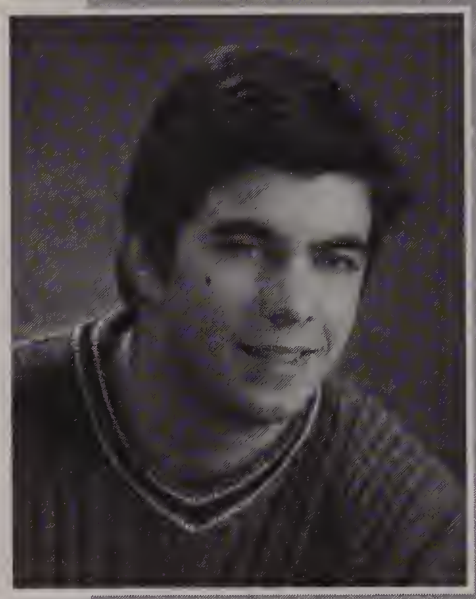
Christopher Adrian Colabello

C, C's, Face, Cobabalo, Saucy

Likes: M&D, baseball, 12, good friends, summer, food, vacation, dances, family, summer ball, free golf, Dad's team, winning, success, getting up for games, Italy, chillin' w/BEAV, Wally, "soccer mom", snow days, districts, long weekends, 10/10/99
Dislikes: Losing, fake people, Mondays, the "pen", boredom, homework, failure, quitters, being tired, golfing in the rain, 8/28/98
MEM: @ the Cape, on the Beach, Summer '2000
FS: "Believe in yourself!" "Dreams can come true."
Most Inspired By: Dad
Activities: Baseball 9-12; Golf 11,12; Basketball 9,10; National Honor Society 11,12; Peer Mediation 10-12; Yearbook Committee 12

Tony Da Costa Claro

Likes: Portuguese Club, work at Sprint Lube, fast cars, working out w/JP, CD, CG, Portuguese IV, being around my friends
Dislikes: MHS rules, being broke, staying home, people w/attitude
MEM: Being arrested in school
Most Inspired By: My parents



Jeanine Coleman

Sherry Cherry, Neva, Neener

Likes: Mrs. A, E-Wing Crew, baby Taylor, the Moped, the Scooter
Dislikes: E-Wing leftovers, unreturned bathing suits
MEM: SR fixing my shirt
FS: "Any fool can criticize, and many fools do."
Most Inspired By: People with loud opinions
Activities: Soccer 9; Basketball 9; Chorus 9-11

Sarah Jane Cleveland

Cleves, Grace, W.D., B.P.

Likes: Family, friends, the original kool-aid gang, my other half JK, times w/RM, homeroom w/LF & Mr. McGee, Vermont, volleyball, JD and CC's humor, DMB concerts, SM's stories, things named Jack, volleyball bus rides, the hallway
Dislikes: Roller Coasters, dolls, people who have to know everything, goodbyes, doubles, being in fights, my yearbook picture
MEM: Sophomore year football game
FS: "No, seriously." "I can't even breathe."
Most Inspired By: My grandparents
Activities: Volleyball 9-12; CARE 9-12 (President 12); NHS 11,12; Work 9-12; Mediator 10-12; Class Activities 9-12

Erica Rose Cook

Cook, Cookie, Lolita

Likes: Sean Casey's fantasgreatness, Summer '99 w/LF, 1.5 MP, crayola crayons, KL, talkin' w/jixon about rubric's cube, Oi Oi w/OH, hugs on 9/3, radio w/ER, choreography w/LF & OH, The Clash, bf at Wendy's w/OH, frizzies w/KL, 27 sneezes, FiFi (R.I.P.), train rides w/OH, Claire, yelled at by CC, rides to Provi w/ES, XXX
Dislikes: AP Calculus tests, Abercrombie & Fitch, ignorance, liars, boots (AG), pets that die
MEM: Narks w/SR, Gap leather w/OH
FS: "What's up" "Yes Kim, that lip color goes good"
Most Inspired By: My brother (Indiana Jones)
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12; Prom Committees; CARE; School Musicals

Staci Lynn Cook

Cookie, Statchi

Likes: Family and friends, Rob P, HL, JF, AP, SP, 707 Girlies, the Boyz, the beach, KB, parties, clubbin', my car, spending quality time, music, serious talks, dancing and cheerleading
Dislikes: Death, heroin, money, homework, slackers, back-stabbers, SB, snobs, prejudice people, the police, driving on empty, fighting, any bug that bites or stings
MEM: Falling down HL's stairs
FS: "You don't know what you've got until it's gone."
Most Inspired By: My grandmother. Thank you so much. I love you.
Activities: Cheerleading 9-12 (Captain 12); Italian Club 9-12

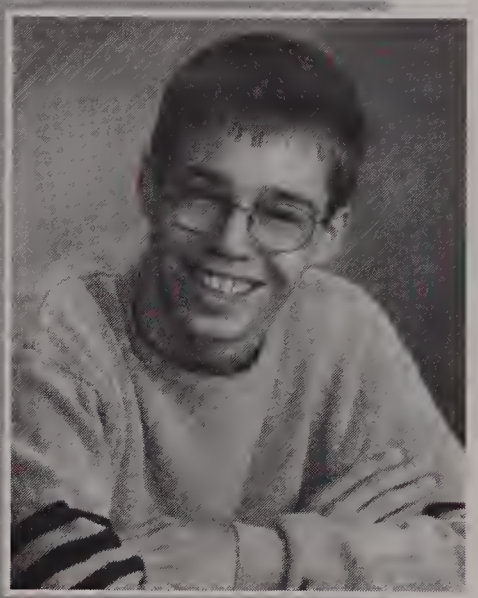
Tynan Reece Craycraft

Likes: The stage, friends, song, Matt, Tori, Mom, spaghettio's, Lit, the city, my leather, pianos, Spanish II, the apartment, buffet, Volvos, capos, a min, weekends, EMC, Bohemia, that really pretty girl, driving, sleeping late, the lake, silence, Miles Davis, The Rocky Horror Picture Show
Dislikes: Deadlines, intolerance, math, ignorance, mess, potential palm trees, Randy Newman, distraction, disappointments, change, politics
MEM: 4th grade
FS: "Carpe Noctum"
Activities: Theatre 9-12; Chorale Ensemble 10-12; Band 9,11,12; Chorus 9-12; Central District 9,10,11; All-State 9,10,11; All-Eastern 12; SFT 10

Maria Innocenza Corapi

Marina, Bina, Coca, Toto, Crisco1

Likes: Paul (always), Mom, Kevin, Brother, MY FATHER (always in my heart), Family, Friends, girls night out (MM, JS, AC, SS, MC, VR), cruisin' in the Cherokee, Italia, dancing, animal prints, parties, MB's wildness, Costanza "00", 10/3/00
Dislikes: Cancer, 1/2/00, death, rumors, mornings, coldness, classes, AM, jealousy, interruptions, being a taxi, no money, racism, people who are your friends just b/c it's convenient
MEM: Driving my car through the garage door. - ask DL
FS: "Please, don't be jealous."
Most Inspired By: Parents, Miss Bertonazzi and Mrs. Atwood
Activities: Italian Club 9-12; Cheerleading 10; Yearbook 12; Spaghetti Supper; Relay for Life; Miss Bert's right hand



Jonathan Alfred Curran

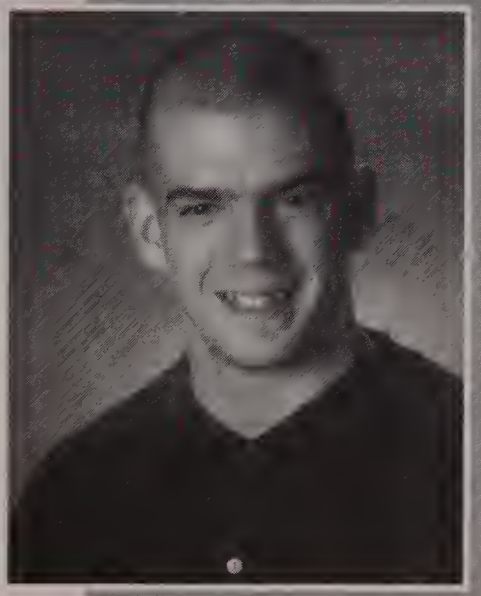
Jon, Dodi, Ferret, Goomba, JC

Likes: Laura, my friends, FS, CH, MB, KV, JH, EA, KS, LC, RW, VP, CG, KS, WB, ND, snowboarding, drumming, having fun, my grammies, 100,000 miles, the Dodi Bowl, having money, my job, lemonade
Dislikes: Laura, 12/11/99, college applications, essays, tests, being broke, being late, JC and KC at times, the big bass drum, being short, government w/MD
MEM: Summer Job(ask CC, KO, BW, DT, AP, MZ)
FS: "What??, Huh??", "ooh, dropped somthin'!"
Most Inspired By: My mom, My Papa, Steve Park
Activities: Band 9-12; Stage Crew 10-12; Baseball Statistician 11,12; CARE 12; Yearbook Committee 12; NHS 12

Philip Anthony Covino

Philly, Deez

Likes: JC, AA, AG, JG, my family, JS, BM, EO, DT, the Chino's, KA, JD, JS, RS, MB, AR, splitting, Friday nights, MV, RP, Virginia Beach – ask RS
Dislikes: Everything! J/K
MEM: Falling up the stairs w/AA
FS: "Ibba"
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: Football 9-11; Wrestling 9,10; Track & Field 9,10



David Seth Cutler

Dave, Davyc, Martha Davy

Likes: Family, Friends, My "sisters" JI, VV, SC, The 240 SX, Talks w/RB, Cape Cod, The Crew, Ivy Lane, Beauchamp's, the good old days, Gold's, Summer '99, the 3rd floor, Jeff's cars, The Porsche, all-niters at Scenti's, Corvettes, PA, Road Trips, JI's laughter and love, Car Care w/GJ
Dislikes: Fights, attitudes, 9/22/00, Breakups, heartbreak, not knowing, car trouble, Franklin Beach, Applebee's parking lot
MEM: Fruit of the Loom and the morning paper can you say dirty girl ... ask SC, VV
FS: "Grrrrrrrr . . . ."
Most Inspired By: My family
Activities: Wrestling; Track

Meredith Ann Craig

Meri, Craiga, Amber Waves, Meg

Likes: My friends, family, stomachs, dancing, falling asleep w/AP, volleyball, singing, laid-back people, JD's stories, ladybugs, smiles, whipped cream, JL's laugh, 3rd mod walks, soccer games, BUFFY!, JC's attitude, 6/30/00
Dislikes: Dress codes, cold classrooms, rumors, busy work, traffic, the BUTTFOR joke!, clowns, two-faced people, cigarettes, empty gas tank
MEM: Summer '000 at CP – ask JG
FS: "If it's meant to be, it will happen" "Smile"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Volleyball 9-12 (Captain 12);Basketball 9; Softball 9-12; CARE

Maureen Elizabeth D'Amour

Mo, shmaureen, shmo, modawg

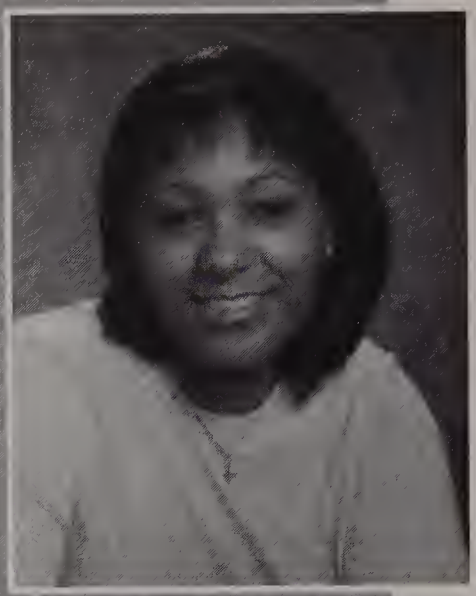
Likes: Family, original Kool-Aid gang, dances, football games, car rides w/SJC and her life on tape, playgrounds, A-Wing hallway, sleepovers, duck tours, mini-golf, Fridays at the rink, Mr. Ruscitti's advice, Dawson's Creek
Dislikes: Monday mornings, fights w/friends, random stoppers in the hallway, embarrassing moments, good-byes, crying, boredom, Mr. Ruscitti's class, underclassmen who think they are upperclassmen, tapered pants
MEM: Library, freshman year (JB), that is all you have to know!
FS: "...right, umm...no"
Most Inspired By: My parents and my cousin Tony
Activities: CARE 10-12; Class Activities 9-12; Ice Skating 9-12; Work 9-12

Christine Ariane Daddario

Likes: Family, Greco, "MacDaddy", horses, honesty, vitamin E (first time), fall, Corvettes, Big Trucks, speed, blue, diamonds, bikes, fresh air, sleeping, candy, thunder, lightning, beauty, shopping, LE, VR, JT, food, memories, driving, music, glitter, poetry
Dislikes: VW Bugs, shady people, lies, scary movies, backstabbing, losing friends, change, getting up early, "Meadow", growing up, not being able to say all you want to
MEM: Fourth grade – Me & my BF tied our shoes together and we couldn't get apart. We stood in front of everyone while they went inside.
FS: "We have found the enemy and he is us."
Most Inspired By: My Mom

Danielle Nicole Davis

Didi, Double, Diva, Dani



Likes: Family, parties, LF in GB, CA w/AG, Y2Klub, WC, Cape, walks w/LA, JD's songs, GG w/BL, K &D nights, scheming w/LF, internship w/DC, high speed chases in Integra, talks w/OH, Baha, GRC, c-raves, 7/4/00 w/JF, England, snow days, 8/29/00, F- nights w/ER, getting lost w/LA, road trips, PSF
Dislikes: Waking up early, summer assignments, fighting w/PC, work
MEM: Remember that lightpole...
FS: "You've lost control. I think that you should try to find it."
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: Tennis 9,10; Basketball 9; Volleyball 9,10; CARE 10-12; NHS 11,12; Class Activities 9-12; Yearbook Photo Editor 12; Work 10-12

Courtney Elizabeth Dagnese

The Caboose, Lulu, Tortney

Likes: Music, friends, chorus, P-town, on-line friends, football games, EE's attitude, HW's attitude, big trucks, orange, blue, Corvettes, Vipers, Mustangs, JD, LZ, HD, LR, JD, SM, summer vacation, skiing, guys, lemonade, dances, last minute plans, H train
Dislikes: Backstabbers, liars, JG's fakeness, homework, guys, lame parties, stupid people
MEM: Tripping up the stairs junior year – ask EE
FS: "Right, Duh ... Dumb" "She's like a dawg!" (JW)
Most Inspired By: My friends and family
Activities: Cheerleading 10; Work 11,12; Dance Team 12

Jennifer Lynn Deiana

Jen, Jennie D., Jennis

Likes: Family, friends, my dog, GRC, anything LA says, DD's sarcasm, stang chasing, trash nights, the "crooked e", AP Chem (back row forever), fun car, Machine Gun Mary, K & D, the beach, 17 packs, red powerade, Pearl Jam
Dislikes: Cigarettes, motorcycles, roadtrip 2000, geometry, bugs, Saturday morning practices, summer assignments, Shrewsbury, losing, squirrels
MEM: The time I fell down the bleachers in front of the whole school. Actually that never really happened
FS: "What is going on here?"
Most Inspired By: Grandparents
Activities: Volleyball 9-12 (Captain); Basketball 9-12; Softball 9-12 (Captain); CARE 10-12; National Honor Society (Treasurer)

Jared Scott Dagnese

Likes: A.B., dinner @ A.B.'s, nights in "the room", cruisin in the Caddy, G.J. ride, Baseball warm-ups, the GRAV. Sr. year, B.W.'s mindless actions, Irene, S.S.'s smarts, Mr. Daigle's class, P.G., G.J., R.P., R.S., A.C., M.A., B.W., S.S., N.kV., A.A., P.C., M.B., K.H., J.G., S.L., J.F., I.G., (the crew) A.B.'s mother's cooking, Little Bing.
Dislikes: Saturday practices, snobs, schiestas, moochers, brain cells, Sudip's punctuality, cottonmouth, Fitchburg, losing, being a slacker, cleaning after Friday nights, shady people.
Activities: Football, Baseball.

Heather Ann Demery

Likes: Classes, The Bistro, friends, teachers, reading, books
Dislikes: Math, kids who tease
MEM: Winning the bronze medal at Special Olympics, Being hired for my job
FS: "Hi! How are you?"
Most Inspired By: Mrs. Marcolini
Activities: Circle of Friends, Special Olympics - Swimming

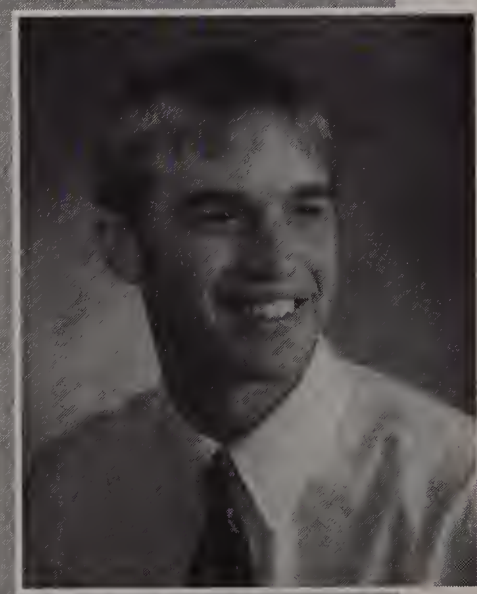
Stephen Robert Dame

Dame, Damage, Steve, Lightning

Likes: FAMILY, FRIENDS, JENN GOODWIN, Sports, 10/23/98, parties, Chinese food, band, football games, Jr. Prom night, Cape Cod, 1/7/00, NYC '99, Ring Dance, Crystal's party, movies, music
Dislikes: Rude people, cheaters, politics
MEM: Falling on my butt in the front lobby on a snowy day
FS: "What's the big deal?"
Most Inspired By: Family, Friends, Teachers
Activities: Symphonic Band 9-12; Marching Band 9,10,12; Basketball 9

Rory Power Derderian

Riz



Likes: Family, friends, Chipper, 80's rock, WWF, Bizzy's in Claryville, Rocket, Captain, b-ball, motivation, Tufts, GreatWoods, Sinisters, The Rick, firefightin' @ the Marriott, after prom, summer, Cape/my house/parties, free concerts, H-dale runs w/Rooch, pierre, the picnic, theRock, waterballoons, early starts, mini ninja, jr bacons, Vigo, DaBerars, Tank Bowl, Campo & Dr. A
Dislikes: Milford politics, THAT GUY, morning after, hurtin
MEM: Optional practice
FS: "Everything is fiiiiiiine."
Most Inspired By: The Rock
Activities: Basketball 9-12; Soccer 11,12; Track 11; Football 9; Baseball 9,10; Leadership Council 9-11; Mediation 9-12; CARE 12; NHS 12; Yearbook 12

Kevin Patrick Donegan

Kev, KD, "Paintdry," "Little Kevy"

Likes: Trumpet, Music, Orchestra, Baseball, Football, ice cream
Dislikes: Monday mornings, Mr. Moffett's bad moods, jazz band, homework, mean people, cold Wednesday night marching band rehearsals
MEM: Falling on ice in front of Mr. Moffett
FS: "You never ever know."
Most Inspired By: Mr. Moffett and Ms. Pomeroy
Activities: Band; Orchestra; All-School Orchestra; Jazz Band; Marching Band 9-12; Brass Ensemble 11,12; Baseball 9; Wrestling 10; Theatre Pit 11

Kathryn Courtney Emmitt

Kat, Kitty, Emmitt

Likes: Writing, learning, love, KV, JG, Faulkner, breakfast in bed, sporting w/JG & PL, Lindt chocolate, Bruce & Twila, Autumn
Dislikes: bigots, blatant ignorance, emctophobia (yuk), hallpy hoobie-haws, 5/25/98, 6/28/00, May, "impressionable people, road panda on hot, summer days w/car windows rolled down
MEM: Junior Prom '99, Dress. Locked door. CATASTROPHE
FS: "The road to Hell is paved with people who cite this quote."
Most Inspired By: The Divine; Ohioan G-ma; ECE; JJM; MIM
Activities: National Honor Society; SSPL 9-11; Band 9-12; Marching 9,10; Orchestra 9-11; Chorus 9-11; Not AP Lit 12; Sporting 12

Holly Marie Dunbar

Shorty, Hollywood

Likes: Hangin' out w/friends, LZ, CD, SS, LR, LS, Summer of '00, honest people, making people laugh, SNL
Dislikes: Having no money, users, 'the first day of school,' ignorant people, liars, cheaters, backstabbers
MEM: I have too many
FS: "Make 7"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Cheerleading 9,10

Michael James Ezzo

Likes: Mom & Dad, TV, eating, sleeping, girls, working out, DQ, Friday nights under the lights, football, ""99" after prom, Sandler and Farley, GB with BS, The Boat
Dislikes: Blinking red lights, practice, losing, Fitchburg, Hopedale, paying bills, working, snobs, people who try too hard
MEM: Eight grade, Washington, DC. I can't believe I laughed so hard that I . . . . . (some people know the rest)
FS: "I don't think so buddy" "Who wants to play with me?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Baseball 9-12; Basketball 9,10; Football 9-12; Work 11,12

Leah Ann-elisabeth Duridas

Likes: My family, God, friends, The Dead, The Kool-Aid Gang, concerts, GM's craziness, Being Young w/GH, 99 w/SJ, coffee w/PO, JG's style, The Cape, the color blue, The Neighborhood Boys, The Beatles, Woods Parties, Jada, funny pyramids, laughing, mall trips, bebe w/DR, GH, JG
Dislikes: The color green flying, losing, being scared, DR's house (jr prom), goodbyes, disease, boredom, waking up early
MEM: CAMPING w/GH
FS: "All you touch, and all you see is all your life will ever be."
Activities: Field Hockey 9-11; Indoor Track 9; Spaghetti Supper; Work 9-12

Kelly Marie Faidell

Likes: Family, tropical islands, MV, long talks, w/AP, BP's hair, Halloween nights w/HW, all my people, hot weather, new faces, chicken, crushes, Summer of '00, junk food, shoes, LS classes, shopping, gramma's house
Dislikes: Stairs, cold weather, mornings, fake people, users, being bored, grudges, growing up, goodbyes, vegetables
MEM: Getting sat on in the movie theater . . . ask AP
FS: "Life is what you make it" "Hold up!" "you keep on knocking but you can't come in"
Most Inspired By: My grammy
Activities: Cross Country 9; Cheerleading 9-11; Work 11,12; having fun 9-12; shopping 9-12

Elisha Lynn Eisenhauer

Eve, Cheese

Likes: AL I love you, CD and her attitude, H-train, HW, the RG Crew, my relationship w/my mom, food, SM, DANCE!!, KP – she's so cute, AW and the history that's there!, Theater class w/Mr. MC, English w/Mr. Bisiccia, being in love w/AL
Dislikes: JG's fakeness, CK!, people who lie, fighting, moving, SPIDERS!, bugs, death, skiing, Taco Bell, shopping, being bored, hypocrites, being sick, meatheads, crying
MEM: I was trying to impress the seniors my freshman year and I ran into a pole!!
FS: "Bee's in the what now?"
Most Inspired By: My friends and family
Activities: SADD 11; DANCE TEAM 12; Theater 9

Lauren Jean Falvey

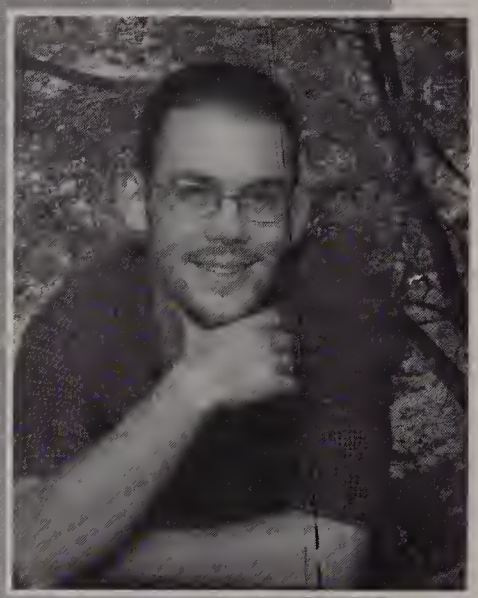
Falvs, Falvey

Likes: The girls, Lana, Andrea, Baby Dave, my parents, my family, MT, cops, Italy, gelato, Swim Team, sleepy talks w/Erica, friendship w/Patty, WD, dancing w/Holly, "Rent", Fino, bus talks w/Fran, Jewel, dances, video nights w/the girls, MV, swims @Maria's, singing w/Liz, The Limited, "unloved", Guerra
Dislikes: "Beep your father", groundation, 100 Fly, doubles, liars, crying, dinner time blues
MEM: "Falling into the pool" (EB)
FS: "Forget Regret or Life is Yours to Miss" – *Rent*
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Class President 9-12; Swim Team 9-12 (Captain 12); Basketball 9; Softball 9; Indoor/Outdoor Track 10; CARE 9,10; NHS 11,12; Prom Committees; Class Activities9-12

Julia Katherine Falzon

Calzone, Jaye

Likes: Family, the crew, taking pictures, KB, the complex, Boston, Summer of '99, E-nightrs, long lived friendships w/SC, HL, & AP, the ocean, Rap, glitter, snow, dolphins, the color pink, yellow roses, the Hopedale crew, freedom rally '2000, B. Cruises, mom's support, the Corsica, the moon & stars, Italian pride
Dislikes: Death, heartache, the Cavalier, authority, ignorance, hypocrites, shwag, 3/07/00, being talked down to, AP's passiveness, MT's odd statements, fighting
MEM: Close encounters w/the BBR (thanks DT, BM & JC)
FS: "Ah boo!"
Activities: Volleyball 9; Softball 9; Cheerleading 10; Italian Club 9-11; Photo Club 11; Yearbook 12; Work 9-12



Jeffrey Edward Ferraro

Jeff, Kramer, Jeff the F. Man, Fred Savage

Likes: Parties, sleeping, my friends, EF, AB, MM, SV, PM, CB, JV, JS, JM, Shakespeare, the English Department, Tea
Dislikes: The morning, coffee, watching friends leave for college, BN's & Judge Judy's voice
MEM: The prolonged ending to "Fezziwigs Party" w/BW on opening night
FS: "Whatever" "Excellent" "Dude" "I miss my old car" "Hey, Babe"
Most Inspired By: Billy Crystal, Robin Williams, Dr. Bagely, myself
Activities: Band 9-12; Marching Band 9,10,12; Orchestra 10,11; Chorus 9-12; Chorale Ensemble 12; Theater 10-12; Central District Chorus 10,11

Barbara Ann Farley

Bobbi, Bob, Bobs, Barbs

Likes: Honesty, creativity, intelligence, my ideals, my aspirations, my writing and art, my friends, traveling
Dislikes: Dishonesty, shallowness, ignorance, petty ideals, laziness, unfairness
FS: "I know – I mean thank you."
Most Inspired By: Anybody with honesty and spirit
Activities: Yearbook; Scarlet Letter; Crew; Video Production; Writing Conventions

Lisa Goncalves Ferreira

Chodrod, Lis

Likes: Family, HR w/SC, DQ, Summer w/EC, OH, AG, England, Bubba J, soccer moms, mysteries w/JF, highspeed chases in Neon, MY PRIDE, PD, getting lost w/OH, QUADRATICS, Sassy Juniors, LA's advice, Dancin' w/DD, Parties w/OH & EC
Dislikes: Stirrup pants, LA's persistence, SB's bottles, Dr. K's teeth, TEAM NO LIMITS, ignorant people, KR (nuff said), liars
MEM: fall in the A-Wing-the bush – ask SG
FS: "...So anyway like I was sayin'..."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: NHS 11,12; SADD 9,10; CARE 9-12; Yearbook; Academic Decathlon 10,12; Tennis 9-12; CCD Teacher 12; Work 9-12; England

Julie Marie Farrer

Farrer D., Jules, Downtown, Julay

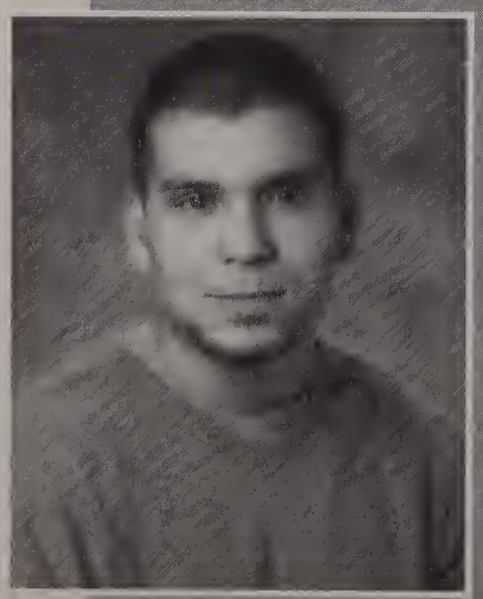
Likes: XXX, local music, chases w/the Tercel, coffee w/SG, Alessia's attempts to spread rumors, midnight runs w/LA, Fanning nights, DQ marathons, shows, mini things, photo, British accents, calc raves, mysteries w/LF, hanging w/D'Boyz, 7/4/00 w/DD
Dislikes: The Death Box, closed minds, wannabe twins, anal nights at the movies, teens, blinkers on off ramps, CIGARETTES, Team No Limits
MEM: THE INCIDENT at Bergson's w/SG, JN, & EM
FS: "Happy Birthday BOBO?!" "Oh, ok cool."
Most Inspired By: Early 80's sXe hardcore scene
Activities: Math League 9-12; CARE 10-12; SADD 10,11; NHS 11,12; Yearbook 11,12; Photo Club 10-12; England '99; Work 10-12

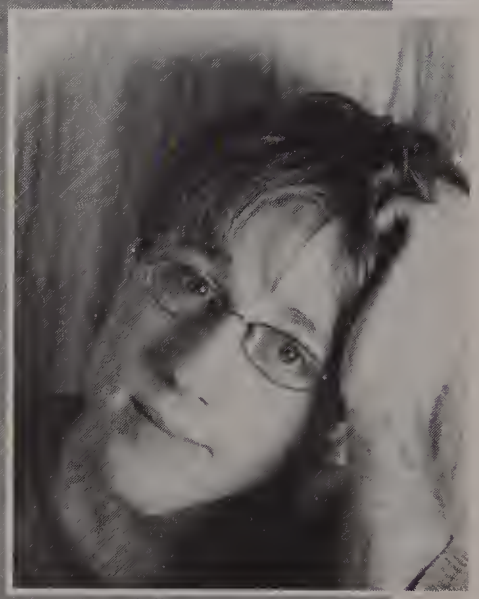
Maria Helena Frazitta

Fraz, Helena, Re, Grace

Likes: Family, friends, good times w/AB, 11/3/98, Toots, Cape Cod, sunshine, swimming w/LF and HV, late night chats w/LR, sleeping, Washington DC, clothes, car rides w/PP, butterflies, Dawson's Creek, 3/16/99, flowers, Florida, mocha coolatas, hugs
Dislikes: Death, fighting, S Attack, two-faced people, leg wax, lot at DMB, LR's stories, loudness, being in trouble, A team, falling down, rumors, KB, stubbornness
MEM: "Falling off the bed ..." ask BT, PP and RD
FS: "Whatever"
Most Inspired By: Dad
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12; Tennis 9; CARE 10,12; SADD 10; National Honor Society 11,12; Yearbook Committee 12; Class Activities 9-12

Alan DaSilva Fernandes





Nathan Arthur Frederick

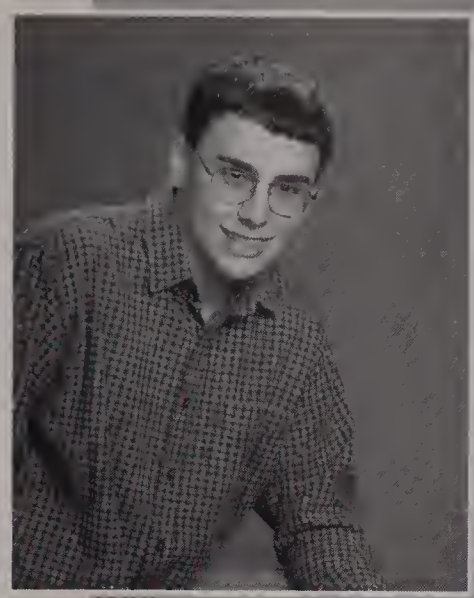
naben, wizard, fredik, puddin

Likes: Ultimate sledding, adventures w/hobin and jon, the boyz, ralph nader, traverse and the traverses, showers, the north pond era, subes, dancing, stretching and thinking, noise, hesse, dippy, donny, the zero effect, all goonies, the tunnel, tour, x, MV moped trip, elissa, quadratics, phat beats, tc's, pl's, and ap's style, green party, ereeka, instruments & sounds they produce, the many I love, the beautiful
Dislikes: Not creating, uneducated politics, doing for doing, olives on tour
FS: "Believing is creating" "Yeh, ...well ya know"
Most Inspired By: Myself, friends, hesse
Activities: Soccer; Tennis; Intellectual Table Tennis; the Boyz; Swing Team; Noise; Chodes; Monitors; Goonies; DBF; New Age

John Paul Freniere

Paul, JPF2

Likes: Xstraightedgex, saxophone, Metroliners, karate, summer, Maryland '99, frisbee, 'Tranc, hanging out, friends, jammin', BTTF, ovaltine, Junior Prom, sleeping, Lupo's, lucid dreaming, IM
Dislikes: Waking up, mornings, any temp. below 65, 4:20, endings, skunks, being jarred awake,arguing, being away from friends
MEM: Junior year, Italian class, and a dictionary – ask CL if you really want to know ...
FS: "Sup dude!" " SAY ANYTHING"
Most Inspired By: My parents, my friends
Activities: MHS Swing Team 9-12; Marching Band 9-11; Band 9-12, Chorus 12; Theater 9,11,12; Jazz Band 10-12; Martial Arts (since 7th grade); Spaghetti Supper; Metroliners 9-12; Work 11,12



Michelle Elaine George

Shelly

Likes: CG, LG, JG, SG, BM, RM, BM, DM, SB, CR, SB, JS, JC, JF, LG, AG, KF, MF, KUR, MG, SC, GL, KB, 3/17/99, 4/20/00, 9/16/00, turtles
Dislikes: Shady people, math, homework on weekends, followers
MEM: In fifth grade I went to school with my shoes on the wrong feet.
FS: "Can I just tell you."
Most Inspired By: My family – I love you all

Jennifer Lee Gabrielson

Jen, Jennipurr, Fer, Ferry

Likes: My red Corvette, parties, 8/19/00, real friends, BR & AD (I miss you guys), SM, SM, KM, KE, DD, LP, AD (my little sis),
Junior year, writing lab, Mr. McGee's class, fire, junior prom '00, senior prom '00, singing, procrastinating, Harvest Dance '99 and '00
Dislikes: Time, regrets, preps, A&F, snobs, not having money, rules, schedules, curfews, things I want but can't have, immaturity, MHS, snow, assumptions, mornings, waiting
MEM: Freshman year when I almost got caught in the locker room
FS: "Dude", "but I'm cute", "I'm good"
Activities: Chorus 9-12; Work 9-12

Amy Marie Giampietro

Likes: BC's, rides in the Buick, concerts w/ Gabby, dinner at Bonnie's, Shirley B, Dominican Republic w/GH, coffee, never being on time, Sundays, hanging out with the girls, NYE '00, GreatWoods, my independence
Dislikes: MHS and its Politics, No Coffee, kicked, not taking responsibility for your actions, no money, MHS
MEM: Feshman year in ML's car w/my head out the window
FS: "Overcome the devils with a thing named love." – Bob Marley
Most Inspired By: My Mom, Mr. Gallagher, & Mrs. O'Connell
Activities: Field Hockey 9,10; Basketball 9; Track & Field 9,10; CARE 9,10; Rainforest Alliance 9,10; the Madness 9-12

Alessia Maria Genovese

Ale, Aless

Likes: Trombone, music, ITALIA '00, XXX, the route, The Exorcist with CM, AN, Luke
Dislikes: racism, ignorance, drugs & alcohol, messy people, cheap people
MEM: Route 9...SM, KL, AN & ER
FS: "Do you know what she did..." & "It's nice to be important, but it's more important to be nice."
Most Inspired By: Mia sorellina Bruna
Activities: Marching Band 9-11; Band 9-12; Orchestra 11; All School Orchestra 10; Jazz Band 10; Chorus 11,12; Central District Music Festival 10-12; Trombone lessons 9-12; Class Secretary 11; Leadership Council 11; NHS 12; Academic Decathlon 10; New England Conservatory Preparatory School 11,12

Marc William Gildersleeve

Likes: The Yoda, the conquest tsi, trip to Hampton last day of school junior year w/JG, AM, NV, HI, SM, DM, SF, RF, SS, CL, JG, GB, RT, AC, and the DIRK, motorcycles, Wheelies, CV's dent head, 495 Toyota, loud music
Dislikes: JG's short temper, the color PURPLE, Really Slow cars, elbow drops on the yoda, oil leaks, bad attitudes, History w/Mr. Ruscitti, cigarette smoke

Steffanie Marie Gentile

Gentile, Steff, Steffi

Likes: Mom, Dad, Melissa, family, fun times, Allman Brothers Concerts, JG, DMB, Summer, kool-aid gang, MC, Girls Night Out, 90210, Chem w/LS, times w/SM, the beach, sunsets, Honda, Art, butterflies, A&F models, snowdays, shopping, A-Wing hallway, skiing
Dislikes: Death, WORKING!, Bronx Bagel, "WT", being carless, Mon. mornings, early wake-ups, break-ups, snobs, liars
MEM: I've had my moments!
FS: "Like!....ya know!"
Most Inspired By: My parents, and Auntie Paula
Activities: Soccer 9-11; Track 9-12; NHS 12; CARE 9-10; Ring Dance10; Junior Prom 11; Pancake Breakfast 11,12, Spaghetti Supper 12; Work 9-12; Yearbook Committee

Patrick William Glines

Giddy, Booty

Likes: Winning, Coach Dag's speeches, Irish, stairway, good friends, Dag's room, the Caddy, Newport, #72, cigars, GJ's system, roadtrips, *Braveheart*, RP's house in the summer, the beach, FS's cars, going to the gym, hard workers, night games
Dislikes: Losing, Fitchburg, boring classes, annoying people, working, tests, doubles, late practices, snobs, early mornings
MEM: Summer of '00 in Newport w/GJ and JJ
FS: Tremendous Engulfment"
Most Inspired By: My father
Activities: Football 9-12; Weightlifting 9-12

Christian Gomes

Gomesy, Gomez, Monk

Likes: Family, Friends, Tech Team, Mr. Pinto's classes, $$, Dunkin' Crew, The Z, music, weekends, parties, cruises w/ ML & SG, Karate, yellow, France, Portugal, Summer, the beach
Dislikes: Work, Monday mornings, homework, school no $$, waking up early
MEM: I've done many stupid thingg, but nothing that really stands out.
FS" "What's up dog!" "Yeah OK"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Tech Team 12, French Club 10,11; Work 10-12; Karate 9-12

Jennifer Marie Goncalves

Fruitcake, Chewy, Jenny

Likes: MA, DL, SS, SB, My Sweetheart Critter, When I went to Six Flags w/MA, DL, GG, JD, JS, RS, MD and Rob's girl Jenn '00, English "99", Ms. C.
Dislikes: MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL RULES, Working, Snobs, Underclassmen
MEM: In English 4 when DL pushed a chair and I fell in front of the class
FS: "My love" "Honey"
Most Inspired By: Parents
Activities: Work 9-12

Jason DaCosta Gomes

Porta, portugue, gomesy, JG

Likes: Family, SM, NV, DM, Bemis afro, phish, Smutty, hanging out w/CL, IG, AC, JG, TW, concerts, parties, weekends, Winny's house, Sammy's, New Year's '98, Allman Brothers w/SG, Bina, further '98, hanging out at RM's house w/MA, BM, AD, seeing MM in the hallway, DM
Dislikes: Bemis, work, wannabees, no money, Saturday mornings, preppies, JM, school
MEM: Burning down the hotel's porch at Myrtle Beach w/JF (gallick)
FS: "Hey boy" "puraguinha" "Hey haluipa!"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Football 9; Portuguese Club 11,12; Spaghetti Supper 10,12; Community Service

Manuel Carvalho Goncalves

Portuguese Power House, Superstar

Likes: Family, Friends, girls, Benfica, Moonwalk brawls, to make people laugh, The Bling Blau, Eminem, Mike's Bass, AJ's imagination, AJ's dreads, being Portuguese, sports, lunch ladies
Dislikes: Working, Porto, workin' Friday nights, the Probe, My Bro's driving, people who talk smack
MEM: Acting cool while walking to my table in the café, slipping on a french fry and falling to the floor. – ask KA
FS: "What up" "ei gurl, ei boy" "what's goin' on"
Most Inspired By: My parents, without them I wouldn't be here today
Activities: Work 9-12; Portuguese Club 9-12; Chillin' 9-12

Steven Mendes Gomes

Skip, Skippy, Gomesy, Gomez

Likes: Family, friends, sports, FC Porto, weekends, the beach, fishing, summer, warm weather, vacation, Bermuda, Portugal
Dislikes: Wasting time, cold weather, homework, losing, French class
MEM: Freshman year art class – ask CG
FS: "Nothing should be prized more highly than the value of each day" – George Washington Carver
Activities: Soccer 9; Work 10-12

Michael Pereira Goncalves

Grapes, Gonny, Gonzo, Mikey, Pedro

Likes: Parties, Girls, running from trouble, Wyspi, HW, CS, 11/29/99 – thanks CK, AK, AW, Summers 99-00, Holliston baseball, 7/26/99, butts up w/EC, MR and KL (cheaters!), getting kicked out of numerous places SW, MO's finely tuned mullet and midget radar, devils KO, MO, the Cape HC, madness at True Value, KM MS, RB's house, the one-handed handstand and Uxbridge Police SW MO
Dislikes: 11-3-99/12-1-99, getting hit in the head with a bat SW, ghost cars HW, push carts MO, 7/27/99 backing into CK's brand new car, the KB incident, breaking fine Irish china – sorry Mrs. W, staying in for the night and bad things
FS: "You're the devil!" "Howdy" "You dead man?"
Most Inspired By: Mom & Dad, friends

Brian Goncalves

Moose

Likes: Maine, P riders, Pug, CM, MM, JD, CIC, P Crew, suzuki, MG, PG
Dislikes: Chevy, Probe, Kawasaki
MEM: Maine and falling out of the Chevy
FS: "WUSSAAABEEE!"
Most Inspired By: MOM, DAD, AUNTIE NELLY
Activities: Football 9-11

Moses Fontes Goncalves

Mo, Moby, Momo

Likes: Family, God, chillin' w/my dogs, Portuguese connection, weekends, darkroom beatings, XXX, DQ, ca$h flow, #23, clubbin', fruit, Portuguese Picnics, BRAINS, getting bucados, swimming class, Hampton '99, tag-team, the offices, my hat, JJ's, BASS, 1st mod breakfast, Magic 106, cheap shots, RJ, JG, LS, LJ, etc.
Dislikes: The cliffs, New Bedford, porcas, stereo thieves, smot pokers, PM's mooching, liars, death, accidents, getting caught, toughguys, skunks
MEM: Sophomore year – running for my life on Highland Street on a cold winter night
Activities: MIND 9-12; Wrestling 9,10; Portuguese Club 9-12; Pancake Breakfast 12; Spaghetti Supper 12; Taylor 10-12

Paulo Carvalho Goncalves

Paul, Pablo, Rato, Powlo

Likes: My Toyota, parties, three chicks in US class (KS, RC, LC), Fridays, Hanging with the crew
Dislikes: Fords, probes, snobs, attitudes, Monday mornings
MEM: Don't have one
FS: "What up kid" "Later, maybe"
Most Inspired By: My parents & KS & LC (the two chickaroos)
Activities: Work 9-12

Jennifer Odessa Grimes

Jen, Grimey

Likes: My family and friends, Challenger and Motor, horse shows, drumming, skiing, the Corporation, shopping w/KE and PL, Fridays
Dislikes: Wrong leads/crossing, tuning drums, breaking in new tack, Monday mornings, cold weather
MEM: In 8th grade, I fell up the stairs in front of my crush.
FS: "I won't give up 'till I've no more to give."
Most Inspired By: My parents and my great-grandmother
Activities: Competitive Horseback Riding 9-12; Concert/Marching Band 9-12; Chorus 9,10; Theater Workshop Pit 11; Girls State 11; National Young Leaders Conference 12; NHS 11,12; Academic Decathlon 10-12; Italian Club 9-11; Corporation 9-12

Daniel Paul Gonzales

Betsy, double 'o disco

Likes: Music!, goonies, Invisible Pedestrian, Metroliners, Fajugaly, moniters, DBF, RMC.Nader.Lucid dreaming, Guitar, Swing team, Frisbee, Pixies, RFTC, INC, TMBG, SDRE, Radiohead, Statue factor, Contest '97-01, da Funk, emo, punk, soul, Indie, Jazz, communist folk songs, The Truth, NOISE
Dislikes: Not enough room, Fenix, TX, Lack of passion for your band, Canada, Decision 2000, MTV, Commercial Radio, those who cannot be civil to others, the masses, Parental Paranoia with outstanding effects
MEM: Yep
FS: "What did you do, Ray?"
Most Inspired By: Those who preceded me in doing what I have always wanted to do
Activities: Theater Workshop 11-12; Band 9-12; Noise; Computers; Electronic Schemes

Arthur James Haley

AJ, Adje, Fluffhead

Likes: 2Burn, NK new beginning, Phish, GD, Black Crowes, Allman Brothers, AIC, Floyd, women, Zeppelin, Rugs, Halloween, Quarry, ES, SM, JL, CL, Kallet, Grimes, L, Fields, glass, Indiana, "Barney Comic", JK, horror flicks, Cabinshack, Crypt, Molly, Sacrifice Rock, Mr. Gary, Mr. Speicher, Mr. McGee, the roof, Mr. Sav
Dislikes: VP, 519, Narks, Milford & MHS and its new unnecessary additions, shady people, posers, crombies, being accused... JD, MH
MEM: When I spilled ice cream frappes all over the place at work.
Most Inspired By: Cidney, the one who opened my mind
Activities: Playing in my band; Concerts

Jennifer Marie Goodwin

Jenny G, Jenny B Good, Xena, Muffins

Likes: Family, friends, Stephen Dame, parties, hanging w/friends – MC, KS, JH, JG, LM, KG, SD, LY, etc., Applebee nights, volleyball, dancing, dances, neighborhood memories, sophomore year, Crystal's Party,10/23/98, Christmas'96, Valentine'00, NYC trip '99, pep rallies, JC's party '98, ring dance, SD's party, Spooky World, Jr. Prom, love, Cape Cod, NH, Cape w/Steve, my b-day party '98
Dislikes: Politics, week 3/19/00, March-May '94, two-faced people, cancer, flirts, sickness, death, backstabbers
MEM: Working at Shaw's – ask Elissa
FS: "Whatever!" "Why not?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Volleyball 9-12 (Capt. 12); Softball 7-11; B-ball 9; Metrowest V-Ball 10-12; Dance, Band 4-12; Yearbook

Gabriela Pomponio Harder

Gabby

Likes: Religion, Deb & family, Further, being young w/LD, Freshman Year (Kool-Aid gang), GreatWoods, Shirley B., Funny Pyramids, anytime in the Buick (9-12), Dominican w/AG, BM's blue room, Christmas Island w/SJ & Ernie, Beemis' beads, Phil '2000 @ Orpheu, funny moments, Class of '01, Thunder Chickens
Dislikes: Wacky D & Curfews (9-12), POVERTY, Tweeter Center, Getting Caught, Missing Out
MEM: Camping w/LD
FS: "Hey now, bird, wouldn't you rather die than walk this world when you're born to fly?" – Hunter
Most Inspired By: Lyrics of Robert Hunter
Activities: Field Hockey 9-11

Sarah Elizabeth Greenwood

Greenwood, Greenie, Ruthy

Likes: My mother, coffee w/JF, Sunapee w/LA, OH, JF, SB, pointing toes, Mr. Ruscitti, off roading w/SB, good memories, Summer of '97 w/OH, LA, "Oh Banana" (NF), ice coffee, talks w/RT, the sky, Dune, sausage, high speed Fanning chases, NT
Dislikes: Drugs, alcohol, CIGARETTES, 4:20, feet, snobs, rape, mullets, El Caminos, blinkers on off ramps, lost friendships, my legs, bad memories, 7/7/00, death, being sad
MEM: The rack incident at the Salvation Army – ask JF
FS: "ACTUALLY ..." "and that's my story" "No, I don't think so"
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: CARE 10-12; Rainforest Alliance 11; Italian Club 11,12; Work 10-12

Nicole Marie Heaton

Nikki, The Nick, Heat-on

Likes: Family, many great years of friendship w/FB, LR & crew, Maine '99, PARTIES, nights at FB's, RD's and BW's, Jose and Juanita, bus ride gossip, THE UNLOVED, DQ'99 w/MM, MF's grace, Florida trips w/the girls, funafish, concerts, #42, DMB, ATTITUDE, FB's silliness
Dislikes: Death, 7/18/00, driving pointlessly, badminton '98, LR's stories, forgetful FB, Dad's sarcasm, MHS rumors, jealousy, doubles
MEM: Ice cream incident at BW's
FS: "Are you kidding me?" "Ow, Ow"
Most Inspired By: Charlie Hince
Activities: B-ball 9-12; Swimming 9,11,12; Softball 9,10; CARE 10-12; NHS11,12; Yearbook 12; Spaghetti Supper 12

Jennifer Marie Hemenway

Hemenway, Girlface, Princess

Likes: GJ, KS, JG, CW, SH, 4/17/99, "the beretta", Greg's bass, friends, 9/30/00, 10/7/00, "the blazer", my parents, Buzz Lightyear, Thunder, Monster Jam '2000, parties, times w/GJ, Chinese food, "the volvo", hittin' deers, Target Crew, "unbirthdays" w/RH and GJ, Grimie, going to the mall, true friendships
Dislikes: Dolphins, fighting, KC, ketchup, no $, Walgreen's, wasting gas, Jeff's jeep, attitudes, 3/19, slow drivers, SAT's, goodbyes, snobs, mornings, fake people, break-ups
MEM: Fino Field w/GJ
FS: "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Basketball 9; Track 9; Work 9-12; Spaghetti Supper; Senior Activities

Keeley Ruth Houghton

Kee, Keels, Kiwi, Trouble

Likes: Family, friends, out to lunch w/PO, LD, SJ, laughing, summer nights, gram's love, fun times w/AB, the scenic route and nature walks w/SJ, gravs, DB's highness, coffee, daydreams, DMB, blue eyes, IM, 9/8/00, North Pond, PO's house parties & mischevious moods, BB's haircuts
Dislikes: PO's attitude, SJ's preparations, AB's violence, curfew, getting caught, goodbyesm being cold, FH season 2000, spiders, losing, decisions, no $, math, DB and PO's arguing
MEM: Out to lunch, falling on ice and spraining wrist – ask PO and SJ
FS: "Not dealing well" "I love you"
Activities: Field Hockey 9-11; Work 11,12

Christopher William Hiatt

Rubberneck, Goomba, Big Bro

Likes: Homeroom w/JK, cars, Rubbernecking w/FS & EA, phone conversations w/JH, EA & VO, Little Sis, Racing, Skiing, Vacation, Ketchup, Wednesday nights w/KS, JH, JG, VO, KD, Weekends w/KS, Bowling w/FS, 100K miles
Dislikes: Grove St. in Bellingham, Spanish, work, 10/6/00 – ask FS, underclassmen who don't know their place, liars, people who use people, Bad Drivers, Townies
MEM: Last day of Junior Year at Hopkinton State Park – ask EA about bridge
FS: "Wicked good" "Whatchamacallit" "Hellllooooo!" "Dropped something!"
Most Inspired By: BM, Parents, JB
Activities: Band 9-12; Jazz Band 10-12; Marching Band 9,10; Work 9-12; Ski Club 9-12

Olivia Rita Howley

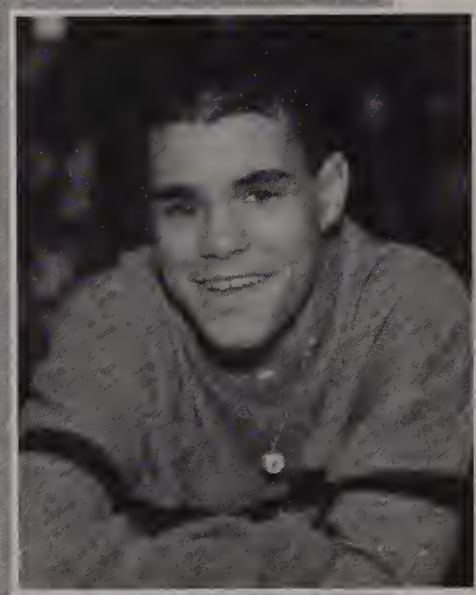
Aliv, Frenchie, "O"

Likes: Sleeping in, train rides w/EC, Dennis beachtrips, Mr. B's shoes, causing chaos w/SG, Paris w/DD, oi oi w/EC, old people w/JD, car chases, 8/29/00, suntan lotion (ER), dance parties, getting lost w/LF, Sunapee, sidewalks (JF), FRANCE, potato salad, Cosby Show, Boston trips, BL's laugh
Dislikes: Working, attitude, Pre-Cal, losing friends, death, bad dates
MEM: Garage door
FS: "GAAD" "Are you serious?"
Most Inspired By: My parents and grandparents
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12, Tennis 9-12; CARE 9-12; Student Council 10 (Secretary); Representative 12; Prom 10,11,12; Class Activities: MIND10-12, NHS 11,12 (Secretary); Rainforest Alliance 9-11

Matthew James Hobin

Hobin, Hobes, jovenes, Nelly, Jeep

Likes: Honda, lucky hat, hospital w/LA, LS, da BOYz, Wachusett, Monadnock, RA, lunch trips w/KM, having 5 lockers, the subes, Sunday River, NOISE, ghettoball w/SR, MT, MS, the beach, the farm w/DC, movies w/the crew, kung-fu with beef, Kinkos, Jill, choc frosted donuts, MB w/Sal, rail trail, firecrackers, Jimmy J w/MT & SR, breakdancing, DBF, BA haircuts, newc, smarties, snady, RC, Florida w/NF, SN w/DD, PC, NF, motorcycle gangs, snow, IA w/JK, LF
Dislikes: No Honda, Florida w/MN, losing my lucky hat, calculus, BA, RMD, bad music
MEM: Catching on fire in Mr. Campo's class.
FS: "Bubba", "It's not snowing."
Most Inspired By: Either Jackie Chan or Jet Li
Activities: Soccer 9,10; Wachusett 9-12; Rainforest Alliance 1-12; Work 9-12



Ian Campbell Hunter

Iggy, Big-E, "IAN" Giant

Likes: Soccer, GFC, The GBSC, My Cronies in the E-Wing, Hanging out w/Celozz and the BIG D, Peking Exp, Rue's, Pooh, Every New Year's Eve, Driving w/Celozzi, SP
Dislikes: Stupid People, Boring Weekends, Bad Days
MEM: Not sure, ask me later in life.
FS: "You're darned if you do, but what the heck, do it anyway."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Soccer 9-12

Keith Eric Holman

Queef, B#5

Likes: BERGSON'S Old times, CT and the cliff, Gym class, Football, 12/31/99, 77' F 100, Crafts class, UT, working on automobiles, breakfast at Garden Restaurant, The Stove and of course ISA crust
Dislikes: 1/1/00, rainy days, weekend homework, Monday morning, Tests, changing the d's in the diary of VS
MEM: 1/2/00 Rt. 95 in VT...ask SH, JH, MG, JL, DH, or AB
FS: "Ah...Oh, Well!!!"
Most Inspired By: RR and RS
Activities: Football 9,10, Baseball 9,10,12

Jayme Beth Iarussi

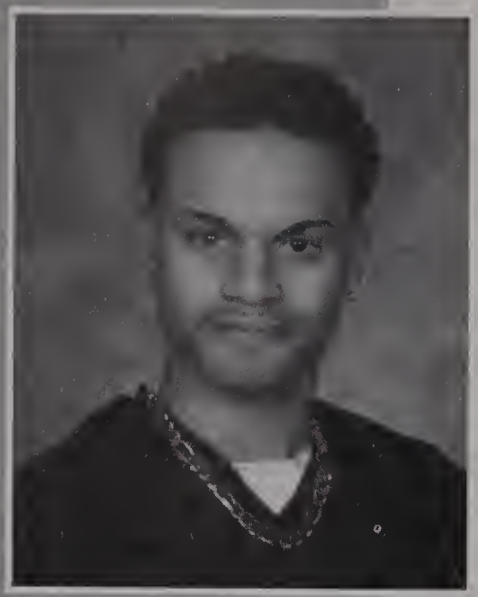
Jay, Jaym, James, Jaymala

Likes: Family, friends, the 3rd floor, cheering, VEGAS, the rad w/AB, LS and JG, talks w/BW, my waterbed, my house, kmom's cooking, rides in the vett w/dad, Forida w/DR, weekends, watching baseball, KENO, beach w/DC, Friday night home games
Dislikes: Busy signals, break-ups, long distance relationships, fake people, fights, waking up early, MONO, shingles, cats, 10/31/95, Saturday morning practice, DC"s rages, softball, nor more 90210, broken bones
MEM: Soph Year. Cheering..fallling flat on my face.
FS: "Can I please tell you somehting?"
Most Inspired By: Mom & Dad
Activities: Cheering 9-12 (Captain 12); Ring Dance Committee 10; Prom Committee 11

Hector Luis Ibarra

Bike Collector, Mira, Pirimpo, Heckler

Likes: Family, Summers in P.R., Canada, Tweeter Center, Janices K-Flip, BaKrd, Guese Picnic, Snowboarding, AK's house, Class '98, Girls F-Hockey, B. Marley, SG looks, Eyes, Waves, Clubbin', BMWs, 2 Step, knowledge, Boston, Groovin' 2 phish, JK, DMB
Dislikes: Liars, cigarettes, being alone, not livin' w/parents, cryin', not being 21, kicked, losing, eb's humor, waiting, goodbyes
MEM: sneakin' into the Mock Accident and getting caught and booed out w/a spotlight on me the whole way out of the auditorium
FS: "What's up kid?" "Mira what are you doing?"
Most Inspired By: Dad, Sisters, PuPo, My real friends
Activities: Basketball 9,10; CARE 10; Italian 9-12; Clubbin 9-12; Pancake Breakfast



Mohammed Ali Jones

Mo, MJ, Hot Hands

Likes: Clubbing, hot girls, driving fast cars, mall & Wrentham Outlets, sneakers, my boys in Philly & Boston, Norman & Vega in Japan, riding Japanese motorcycles w/the Jones's in Boston & Revere, my friends in Milford – y'all know who y'all are, basketball, LG & QW (go Owls)
Dislikes: Stuck up cowards, fakes, rainy days, irresponsible people, not making dough
MEM: When I dumped my brother's brand new Honda CBR in front of the Palace Club
FS: "Get ya roll on"
Most Inspired By: Parents, step-dad
Activities: Basketball 9-12

Lindsay Ann Jaworek

Linds, Jaws, Jazzy-worek

Likes: Mom, fam&friends, photography, tennis, rain, "our memories", am's w/LC&KM, Applebees, forgiveness, DMB, laughing, FL&TN w/Linds, NC&NH w/Meri, Boston, MoMo, ArdenB, $, express, Drewbear, gold, summertime '00, church w/LC, Felicity, rain, tan feet, cherry coke, winning, 12/3/98, Cav, Loon '99, gameboy, KL's happiness, Neeg's stupidity, proms, Mariah Carey
Dislikes: Ignorance, dept, independence, stress, 1/26/99, cancer, itchy sweaters, assumptions, Killington '00, JN's CFMs, possessive MC, nightmares, stubborn people, PDA, trust
MEM: Getting caught-ask LC
FS: "...and this is how God made me."
Most Inspired By: Mom
Activities: Cheering 9-11; Tennis 9-12 (Captain); CARE 11,12; Work 11,12

Michael David Kallin

Encino Man, Mikey

Likes: Getting smiles from cute girls, getting a good laugh, Astronomy class, hanging out with friends, Pop Music and Rap, being accepted
Dislikes: Problem Solving 1 w/Mr. Rossetti, liars, long days
MEM: Too many to list. Anywhere I go I embarrass myself – mall, movies, school, mostly at WORK and playing soccer 10th grade
FS: "What are you suggesting?" "The hardest thing to learn is something you would rather not know."
Most Inspired By: People that know what they are doing and can talk freely, mostly my parents
Activities: Track 9-12; Boy Scouts 9-12; Soccer 10; Spaghetti Supper

Gregory David Jencks

Big Daddy, Jencksi, Jibba

Likes: JH, My Blazer, the bass in my Blazer, all my boys, G cubed, powerlifting, parties, Friday nights, showing up seniors on the bench press as a sophomore, my old GT
Dislikes: Attitudes, shoulder injuries, jealousy, Jiffy Lube, Target, Paul, Lying, getting caught, imitators, tough guys, no $ to blow on my truck
MEM: At Fino Field w/JH
FS: "I'm on a roll like a humpback doing somersaults!" "My system is louder!!"
Most Inspired By: My parents, my old-school workout buddies, Arnold Schwarznegger
Activities: Football 9-12; Track 9; Powerlifting 9-12; Work 9-12; Spaghetti Supper

Jennifer Lee Karp

Jenn, Karpy, Quennnie, Munchkin

Likes: Family, Friends, MH, my other half SC, Pluto, Larry Bird, J&E's Deli, RP's costumes, track w/JM, pickles, cheese, car rides w/JR, chats w/BL, homeroom w/CH, the original Kool-Aid Gang, ducks, back row w/LW & JD, fingers cringling, cookie monster, Kobe, dances, Sandy, rollercoasters, the hallway
Dislikes: People who have to know everything, hair in the shower, Sunday nights, dagga's practices, GB, saying goodbye, time
MEM: Jersey shore '98
FS: "Can I tell you ..."
Most Inspired By: My family
Activities: Basketball 9,10; Indoor 11,12 (Captain); Outdoor 9-12 (Captain); CARE 10-12 (Treasurer); SADD 11,12 (Treasurer); Dancing 9-12 (Captain); NHS 11,12

Shaun Connors Johnson

Likes: Family, friends, freshman year, woods parties, Volkswagen, Sugarloaf w/the Sprys, Richmond Pond, MM's get togethers, Winter '99 w/LD, stick shifts, sophomore year w/GH, the neighborhood, Look Out Rock, Thursdays, cruising around, DR's house Jr. Prom night, Funny Pyramids
Dislikes: My car, snobs, nothing to do, Sundays, Toyota Echos, SAT's, automatics, homework on weekends, coffee, shopping, flying, breaking plans
MEM: Dairy Queen parking lot freshman year – stalled out multiple times in front of the Senior class.
FS: "What's up?" "What's going on?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: CARE 11,12; Work 9-12; Spaghetti Supper

Aaron Matthew Kaska

Creama, Pretty, Big Dawg, Bum

Likes: Family, anything w/o milk, proving people wrong, Michigan, 4/22/99, hanging out w/DC, JM, BQ HI, Shadowbrook talks, Maine, the Cape, the putter, peaceful times w/LR, baseball, fishing w/ beav, the good old dayz, yellow, abercrombie, the FB
Dislikes: Waiting, wrinkles, townies, anything w/milk, death, mind games, Milford politics, liars, putter's wheels fall off
MEM: The "Verbal Thrashing in my basement"
FS: "Winning isn't everything, its the only thing" (VL)
Most Inspried By: Pat Cornelius
Activities: NHS 11, 12; CARE 11, 12; SADD 11, 12; Circle of Friends 11, 12; Baseball 9-12; Indoor Track 11, 12; Football 9, 10

Brian Henry Kelly

BK, Bri, Kelly, Spanky, Denny

Likes: Family, friends, DMB concerts, jose and juanita, Summer '00, Sunday River, 5/31/00, the Lexus, parties, the Big E, dances, cigar w/DQ, New York, Italy, nights at BW's and FB's, Cape, Volvo hood, the memories, golf, FIFA, Joel's stupidity, soccer team, Star Wars
Dislikes: Franklin ice rink, Leah's stories, liars, pointless nights, DD incident w/MV, 'that guy', FB's hook, 'throwing the flag'
MEM: Screen door at Bob's, coffee table at Leah's
FS: "Are you serious?" "yeah, they were weird looking"
Most Inspired By: MacGyver
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (Captain); Basketball 9-12; Track 9; Class Representative 9-12

Adam James Krol

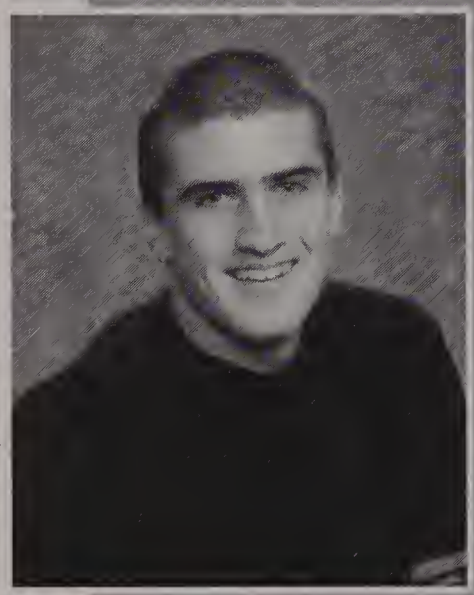
Krolio, Krol Doggy, K-Dog, AK

Likes: My bed, the Cherokee, Mom, Dad, Brandon, Girls, food, my p.o.s. Computer, Robert Jordan, Techno, Trance, Ibiza, My Boys: JR, RR, MM, RB, My Girls: JN, SR, LM, AP, E-Wing Crew
Dislikes: Stupid people, hypocrites, egotistical fools, people who make me mad, the Behemoth, the 80's, Crombies, cell-phone drivers
FS: "Never argue with a stupid person, they drag you down to their level and then beat you with their experience."
Most Inspired By: All those before me who succeeded and reached their goals and made their dreams come true.
Activities: Soccer 9,10; Track 9; Indoor Soccer 9-12; Work 10-12

Robert Joseph Kenny

Bob, Bobby, Shotgun

Likes: Family, Friends, Dork, Allmans, Summer of '99, Dag's speeches, nights at MM's, FB's and BW's, the Contour, the Cape houses, locker room conversations, Sunday River, Da-Bomb, lunch ladies, Mr. Campo
Dislikes: Losing, having no money, Leah's stories, Rory's comments, mistakes, being "that Guy", pointless nights in the lots, the last night of summer '2000
MEM: Being walked in on ...10/22/00...ask AP, MP, and BB
FS: "Cry about it."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Football 9-12 (Captain 12); Basketball 9-12 (Captain 12); Baseball 9-12 (Captain 12); NHS; Leadership Council (Secretary); Student Council Representative



Amanda Marie Labrecque

Happy Go Lucky

Likes: Hanging out with my friends
Dislikes: School
MEM: Spilling hot soup on a teacher in the Bistro! Ouch!!
FS: "Love"
Most Inspired By: My sister Heather
Activities: Swim Team with Special Olympics

Eun Joeng Kim

eunnie, eunion, eunnie da pooh

Likes: Senior girls at KPCGB; M.L., P.C., pink, England Trip '99, cruise w/P.C., P.C.'s house and food, BR, stars, rain, Patch Adams, Scott Wolf, POS, St. Louis Military Boys
Dislikes: Feet, skiing, snobs, beans, mean people, rejection, losing, annoying people
FS: "Do you want some starbursts?"; "Amy does the body good."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Tennis 9,10; Field Hockey 9,10; Band 9,10; Math Team 9,10,11,12; NHS 11,12; Student Government 9,11,12

Amanda Brianne Ladeau

Mandy, Salamanda

Likes: Kristopher, Patrick, Michaela, Oliver, Cheerleading, 707, "the family", Na, Dor, Roy, RS, MG, SS, TR, BG, graphic designing, Saturday nights, Plains Park, Triple A, soning and roning, the Heights, having money, 3/9/90, Vermont, vacations
Dislikes: Saturday morning practices, when I worked @ Taco Bell, CVS, Monday mornings, having no money, Poodle, 6/12/00, liars, fakes, the Worcester boys, being bored
MEM: Falling asleep in class and then falling off my chair.
FS: "Hey Chickie!!"
Most Inspired By: Mom and Dad
Activities: Cheering 9-12 (Captain 12); Year-

Jon Mark Konvalinka

Jonny K, Jonny Mandingo, Jonny CoaCoa

Likes: Rain, X-C, Wrestling, Katie, "the boys", adventures, 10/30/98, "noise", stars, turkey fricasee, "The Quadratics", monitors, puddle duck, the beauty in life, camping, "fall"-ing, RMC, New Zealand, Rustic Overtones, break'n, Seinfeld, "friends", and of course milk n'chocolate chip cookies, living life to its greatest potential
Dislikes: Shin splints, the ugliness of mankind, regrest, Brine, alcoholism, selfishness, only having one life to live
MEM: Riding my bike into a bench
FS: "Are you serious?" "That happens?"
Most Inspired By: Me, "the boys", Mother Nature
Activities: Soccer 9; X-Country 10-12; Wrestling 9-12; Track 10-12; Marching Bank 9-11; Jazz Band 9,10; Swing Team 9-12

Paulette Murphy Landmesser

P'lette, Polly, Poolette, Etta

Likes: Tye, Orchestra, rice, singing, art, Briar Dr., The Simpsons, the ocean, Photo I, LF, Braveheart, writing, family, doodling, the Young Ones, swinging, culture, Twister, horses, Kiyo, theater, pineapple pizza, children, The Black Book, Mr. J
Dislikes: Red meat, goopy makeup, politics, mosquitos, dishonesty, artificial personalities
MEM: Teaching RM to dance on the NY cruise
FS: "There's only now; there's only here. Give in to love, or "live in fear."
Most Inspired By: My parents & grandparents
Activities: Orchestra 6-12; All-School Orchestra 6-12; Chorus 5-12 (V.P.11); Choral Ensemble 9-12; Theater 8-12 (Props 11-12,Sec. 12); Peer Leadership 9,10; UMYG 9,10; Dancing 9,10; Marching 9-11

Kimberly Christine LaRoche

Kim, Kimbo, Kimber, Curly

Likes: Family, GOD, Jasmine, "us girls", strawberries, LD's impressions, facials w/EB, EC and JG's friendship, "The Islands", coffee w/PO and DB, the '99' w/SJ, VOLVOs, diversity, car rides w/SJ, St. Maarten, Bermuda, sassy people
Dislikes: Ignorant people, hate, liars, Bobo's rampages, PO's attitude Milford's politics
MEM: Freshman year at TA's house – ask BW, TA and PO
FS: "Looking good is all in your attitude. Carry yourself like a star, and that's what people will see."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12 (Capt. 12); Orchestra 9-12; NHS; Student Council (Sec. 12); Leadership 11,12; CARE 11,12; Class Events 9-12, Volunteer Activities 9-12

Benjamin Edward Liberto

Ben, E-Z-B

Likes: Biking, swimming, VA Beach, the History and English Depts., QUEEN, strangely enough Tech Week, Shakespeare, STAR TREK, Monty Python, ,music, hanging out w/ JF, PM, JS, AB and the rest of the crowd, THEATER, The Simpsons, The Far Side, Mel Brooks, sleeping
Dislikes: MATH, Wednesday rehearsals, whiners, cheaters, bigots, better-than-thou people, hypocriters, political correctness
MEM: 5/19/00 with Miller and RM trying to get to Solomon Pond
FS: "REALLY?!" "Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it." - George Santayana
Most Inspired By: God, my family
Activities: Theater 9-12; Band 9-12; CARE 10-12; National Honor Society 11,12

Shannon Marie Larson

Shana, Shunnie, #1 Sonner

Likes: 707 girls, the Fam, soning-the-won, Nonigons, Worcester boys, VP, Hampton Beach '2000, parties at Angel's, talking to AJ, the Heights, Brazils, Thugs, "on", Florida '2000, money, gossip, Summer '99, talks w/ Chris, Curb buddies, the "ex", Bonina's ADD, memories, AS's OCD
Dislikes: Hypocrites, AM's lies, JL, fights w/ the girls, hot days at hillers, rules & curfews, bills, having no money, no place to go, quitting, thieves, drunk drivers, poodle, being the mother
MEM: Hopkinton State Park w/AS, AP, GS, FM, JS
FS: "Yup"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Work 9-12; Community Service 9-12; Yearbook 12

Christopher Tulloch Lloyd

Lloyd, Uncle Cappy

Likes: Maine, lunch MODS, sleeping, laughing, smiling, snow or anything having to do with it, fun times w/PF, MK and the Medway crew, theater, singing, dancing, jazz, DMB, driving, moonlit nights, the Jr. Prom, being spontaneous, being a senior
Dislikes: SATS, quizzes, math, repetitiveness, homework on weekends, Mondays, hot weather, driving in the rain, bad grades, mean people, crying, rushing, deadlines, growing up, limits
MEM: Too many to list
FS: "Be a leader, not a follower."
Most Inspired By: Everyone
Activities: Marching Band 10-12; Choral Ensemble 11,12; Italian Club 9-12; Jazz Band 12; National Honor Society 12; Theater Workshop 10-12; Class Activities

Maria Elizabeth Lavardo

Little Maria, Mama Maria, Betty, Liz

Likes: Family, friends, laughing, eating, volleyball, ladybugs, Enrique, England trip '99, Gene's, Honey Dew, Camp Fatima, Circle of Friends, music, hugs, chocolate, coffee
Dislikes: Death, lies, migranes, pickles & cheese
FS: "A hug is a great gift – one size fits all, and it's easy to exchange."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Circle of Friends 11,12; National Honor Society 11,12 (Recycling Chairperson); Volleyball 9-11; Work 9-12; Band 9,10; Math League 9,10; Class Activities 9-12

Giusi Emilia Lopes

Emy

Likes: Italy, soccer, Inter-Milan, Roberto Baggio, Articolo 31, Laura Pausini, dance, the sea, vacations, TC, Gemelli DiVersi
Dislikes: rainy days, snow, Alessandro Del Piero, Juventus, 9/4/99, Daniele Groff, Vasco Rossi
MEM: My first day of school in the USA.
FS: "Carpe diem." Orazio, *Odi, I,11,8.* ("Cogli l'attimo che fugge")
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: Portuguese Club, National Honor Society

Melissa Justine LeClair

Likes: Calculus, Sundays, gloves, standing in the rain, snow, driving, sleeping in late, personal days
Dislikes: Monday mornings, waiting in lines, having my tonsils out, paying outrageous prices for things, people who do not pick up their trash
MEM: Falling down three times within a 48 hour time period
FS: "Faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see."
Most Inspired By: My uncle Lawrence who is a missionary
Activities: National Honor Society, Chorus, Math League, Theater Workshop 11

Lucia Assuncao Lopes

Lucy

Likes: Driving around with my sister's car, CL, sleeping late, Portuguese picnics, hard workers, family, friends, cousins, vacations, good rerstaurants, CL, JL, JZ, EL, LT, surprises, money
Dislikes: Mondays, mornings, snobs, fake people, getting lost, some McD customers, attitude, laziness, ignorant people, curfefws
MEM: Don't have one
FS: "Whatever" "Get a life" "You don't know how good something is until it's gone."
Most Inspired By: My sister Cara Lopes and parents
Activities: Badminton; Reading

Leslie Lopez

Goofy, Knucklehead

Likes: Family, friends, David's car, money, eating ice cream, hanging out with my cousins, New York Yankees, New York City
Dislikes: Two-faced people, chickenheads, snobs, stuck-up people, people who lie, preppies
MEM: My older brother walking in on me while I was getting dressed.
FS: "Yo!"
Most Inspired By: Mom, my older brother Miguel, Mr. Candini, Ms. Wildes

Nicole Michelle Mainini

Mainini, Miggity, Nick, Nicka

Likes: CC, MV, Labs, Weekends, A-Wing, snow days, A and F, Mall, The Tahoe, JD's jokes and stories, DD, Betsy, and Liz @DQ, art w/ Scheffler, Snatch Alley, Car Tag, Memories with the Queen
Dislikes: MO, school, homework, MATH, Monday mornings, 7:00 a.m. meetings, 90 minute blocks, the "devil", Fang and BEES
MEM: Being wheeled out of Fonnie's class
FS: "You've Gotta Be Kiddin' Me"
Most Inspired By: My parents and Nanny
Activities: Class Vice President 12; Class Representative 11; National Honor Society 12; SADD 11,12; Softball 9-12; Field Hockey 10; Class Activities and Fundraisers 9-12; Volunteer Work 9-12; Lifeguarding 11,12

David John Loureiro

Monkey, Capitao Torto, TB

Likes: GOD, Family, Mari, my 97 Honda, PP, MG, PM, JB, Mr. Pinto's class, all of the Portuguese crew, cruisin' in my car, hanging out w/my girl and friends
Dislikes: VA, DN, losers, snobs, hoochies, waking up early, working, no money, boring teachers
MEM: Running up Moe's street in the flesh – just ask Moe for the details
FS: "What's up boss" "What!!, ya OK" "Keep dreaming"
Most Inspired By: My brothers for always helping me reach my goals in life
Activities: Football 9; Wrestling 9,10

Melissa Ann Malisz

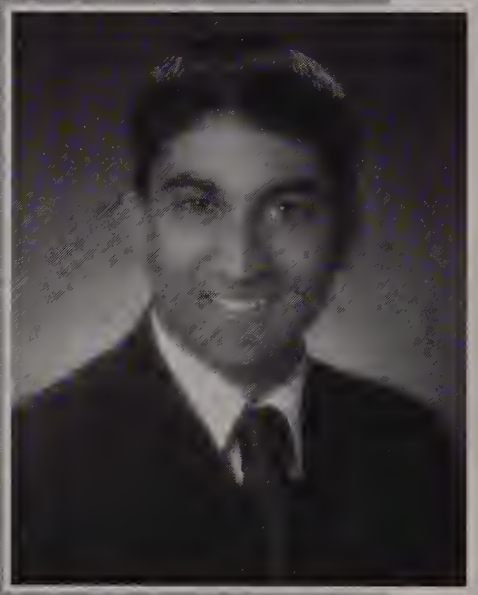
MALISZ, Missy

Likes: Family, Friends, North End, daydreaming, Chem w/EK & LS, Allman's, Rainy night w/DQ, Thunder and Lightning, sunsets, talks w/Bren, dad's craziness, "firefighter Rory", cheeseburger cheers w/FB &EK, DQ 99 w/ NH, M&M's, Happy Endings!
Dislikes: New Year's '2000, Badminton '98, pointless nights, unreturned phone calls, break-ups and broken hearts, rumors, fake people, driving tests, goodbyes, shoulders, waiting, lost friendships, Broken Promises!
MEM: 6/16/2000, down the Cape – ask RD and BW, real funny guys!!!!
FS: "You know what I mean?"
Most Inspired By: Mom & Dad
Activities: Softball 9-11; Circle of Friends 12; Ring Committee 10; Special Olympics 12; Work 11,12

Elizabeth Marie Luther

Betsey, Betsa, Toohas, Betstro

Likes: Watching GG w/DD, pre-dances w/ ER, JD's funnyness, working w/LA and DD, NV, SM, SF, PG, Maggie, Jay, Mom, Jason, nono grammy, nana, my family, friendships, laughing, Italian adventures w/LF, LA, MC, Italy '00, tennis, Summer of '00, junior year, AN's friendship, soccer team w/LS, being out of control w/KB, Freedom w/LS
Dislikes: Fighting, goodbyes
MEM: Tripping over my own two feet at practice
FS: "That is out of control."
Most Inspired By: Mom, Jason, Mags, Jay
Activities: Soccer 9-12; Basketball 9,10; Tennis 9,10-12; Italian Club 9-12; CARE 10-12; Class Activities/Committees 9-12; Yearbook 12; Work 12



Sumit Mallick

Joey, Speedracer

Likes: AK, BQ, FB, NH, LR, DC, LS, Family, cruising, hanging out, Latino Heat, Boston trips w/BQ, Allmans, my driving skills, DQ runs, AK's basement, the memories with all my great friends
Dislikes: Mean People, Cooking, Moody People, Being Confused, AK's temper, BQ's Goofiness, DC's comments, Waking up, Standing in parking lots, IM Fights, wasting time, The Bad Times
MEM: Snowboarding in Quebec
FS: "You only get out of life what you put in."
Most Inspired By: My Family and Friends
Activities: Student Council 9,10; Soccer 9,10; CARE 9-12; SADD 9-12; National Honor Society 11,12; Peer Leadership 10-12

Jennifer Lee Luther

Luther, Ludda, Jenny B

Likes: Joshua, going to parties, hanging w/SB, NB, JC, JB, SS, KA, going to NH w/JB, rap, English
Dislikes: School, homework, JB, listening to teachers, snobby people, math, having no money, chores, detentions
MEM: 10 KA b-day beatdown. Falling up the stairs trying to run from her – ask SB, KA
FS: "Yeah hello!" "You all right!" "Shut up stupid!"
Most Inspired By: My mom and dad
Activities: Basketball; Soccer

Stephanie Ann Marcello

Steph, Stephie

Likes: Mom, Dad, K&M, Brady, yellow roses, times w/RR, true friends, fall, friendship w/ JM, beach, swimming, shopping, smiling, talks w/DC
Dislikes: Liars, cheaters, rainy days, bugs, rumors, stress, crying, goodbyes, fighting, fake people, June '00
MEM: The jeans incident '99 (ask LS)
FS: "Get this..." "Are you serious?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Softball 9; Student Council 9; Piano 9,10; Mediation 10-12; Swimming 9-11; USS 9-11; Tennis 11,12; Ring Dance Committee; Prom Committees; National Honor Society 11,12; Spaghetti Supper Committee; Yearbook Committee; Senior Formal Committee

Mitchell Marcotte

Squeak, Spider, Miggity

Likes: Family, Friends, the Camaro, Summer '99, Allmans, The Cape Houses, Golf, Ice Hockey, Nights at FB's & BW's, Hot Tub, Fizzy Stizzy, GT-RS, Summer '00, Lance's Contest, BK hood rides, Tech Team, 5/28/99 water balloons, Harrassing H-dale in the Jeep, Haven St., Bombs, Driving the Porsche
Dislikes: Last Night Summer '2000, Bad Drivers, Nights in the Lots, Being grounded, working, having no money, foreign cars, the night at Whales, being pulled over 9/27/00, Stupid People
MEM: Mini Ninja
FS: "Dude..." "Whatever!!"
Most Inspired By: My Father
Activities: Football 9; Golf 9-12 (Captain); Ice Hockey 10-12 (Captain); Work 9-12

Richard William McCarthy

Rich, Dicka

Likes: Italy '2000, E-Wing Crew, QFC, Pro Dave Pierce, Homeroom w/ JM's, Peking
Dislikes: Babysitting CC, outdoor soccer
MEM: falling down stairs at Bentley! ask WB, LM
FS: "...joke's on you."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: National Honor Society 12; CARE 10-12; SADD 11,12; Peer Mediation 10-12; Italian Club 9-11; Soccer 9-12; Volleyball 9-12 (Captain 11,12)

Kenneth Albert Marsh

Kenny, Ken, Ken-Dawg, Boy

Likes: HL, Phish, Dead, playing guitar, GreatWoods, concerts, ABB, bizzies, sleeping, dank, 3/30/00, Nipmuc, eating, partying, being a senior, 11/27/98, summer '99, summer '00, sandals, honesty, YEM, Simpsons, nature, snow days, summer, phatty sessions, fall, good music, Terrapin, road trips, jambands, glass, jerry berry, free concerts, rhum, freedom, guitars
Dislikes: Il Pesce Cane, administration, work, the cav, Buick's, broken glass, snobs, liars, 5/22/99, being broke, no gas, JB, police, palladium security, rumors, forgetting stuff, hedges
MEM: The pool hall
FS: "Inspiration, move me brightly" – Robert Hunter
Most Inspired By: Future, music, possibilities
Activities: Phishin 9-12

Lynda-Grace McDonald

LG, Little Grace, L-Gia, Spaz

Likes: Thinking, deep conversations, listening, partying, SS, JN, MF, independence, the rock, stars, dreaming, second chances, BB, KW, KB, "Dark Lake", remembering, Bradlee's Crew, "outsiders", wishing, talks w/AH and MC, real people, true friendships
Dislikes: 3/19/00, crying, pain, broken promises, change, making decisions, time, goodbyes, liars, questions w/o answers, worrying, townies, 9/14/00, cliques, Milford, rejection, feeling alone, death
FS: "It could always be worse!" "This much" – for JN and MF "liar" "promise?"
Most Inspired By: My parents, COLLEEN SMITH, Sarah Buckley, Heather Cardy
Activities: Field Hockey 10-12 (Captain 12); Ice Hockey 10,11; Softball 9,10; Track; SADD, CARE; National Honor Society

Paulo Da Cunha Martins

Martins, Gillagin, Paul "The Missing Link"

Likes: My dogs, Fridays, family, school lunch, drive in, eating, sleeping late, Burger King, mom's cooking, my boss, "the Vets", the Portuguese (MG, DL, PG, MG, PP, GB, CM, BG, MM)
Dislikes: Mondays, jerks, losers, punks, underclassmen, goofy looks, Mo's imitations, burros, atrasados, attitudes, Pinto's stupidity, thugs, "people who think they are all that"
MEM: My freshman year when I was riding my bike, and while even with a passing car, ran into a telephone pole – ask MG, DL
FS: "You crazy" "I don't care!" "That's wrong"
Most Inspired By: Family, DMX, friends
Activities: Portuguese Club 10-12; Work 9-12

Ashley Michelle McDonough

Ash, Smashley, McDough, Chicken, Fatty

Likes: Cheerleading, laughing, 707 girls, "The Family", Sonning the won, Hampton '2000, 3/28/98, parties at Angel's, AS's life-long friendship, MB's laugh, SL's patience, AP's driving, Triple A the secret, Plains Park, Hill 96, walks on the beach, talks w/MB's mom, memories
Dislikes: Fighting, death, thieves, Saturday morning practices, CVS, hitting the car, attitudes, broken ankles, Worcester boys, having no money, addictions, assumptions
MEM: Losing my bottoms 3/28/98 – ask AS
FS: "Hey FATTY, where's the beef?" "CHICKEN", "Don't worry about it." "Son the won!" "You're not normal."
Most Inspired By: Mom and Dad
Activities: Cheering 9-12 (Capt. 12); Work 10-12; Dance K-11

Ryan Bradley Massa

Patrick Jennings McKamy

Pate, Pat, Chief, Mr. Lutheran

Likes: Skiing, friends, Freeze Magazine, swimming, joyrides, New England, solitude, theater, directing, music (in general), the lunch table, the English and History departments, fun times, OA, camping, outings, Pink Floyd & DT, hanging w/friends, Lutheran get-togethers, pool staff, miscellaneous other
Dislikes: MORNINGS, math, rap/country music, stuff that I dislike
MEM: Grades K-8
FS: "Do you hear that? That is the sound of inevitability." *The Matrix*
Most Inspired By: My grandfather
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (Capt. 12); NHS 11,12; BSA-OA/eagle (9-12), Chief (12);Yearbook Co-Editor; Scarlet Letter 9-12; Italian Club 9-11; Theater Workshop 9-12; lights; Corporation 9-12; Free Skier

Amanda Emily McNeil

Manda

Likes: 3/25/00, 7/7/00, dressage, speed rounds, JC, SY, LA, KB, KN, CH, Gabby, Gamil, Akl., SWF
Dislikes: Tuesdays, waiting, busywork, annoying things/people that won't go away
MEM: The earring incident at MWRH
FS: "Never say you can't because you can if you have to."
Most Inspired By: Mum
Activities: Orchestra 9-12; Pit 11; Riding 9-12; Work 9-12

Julie Marie Minichiello

Jules

Likes: Family, friends, iced coffee, 7th grade, shopping, SM's friendship, dances, HR w/RM, practice w/JK, talks w/Aunty, Arizona '00 w/ SM, friends @Hospital, roadtrips, visits w/ Nonny, Summer '00 (July 16-26)
Dislikes: No time, annoying people, stress, 20 questions, leftovers
MEM: Just waiting to happen!
FS: "Seriously ..."
Most Inspired By: My Grandparents
Activities: Basketball 9; Indoor Track 10-12 (Captain 12), Track & Field 9-12 (Captain 12); SADD 11,12 (Vice President), Math League 9-12; CARE 10-12; National Honor Society; Work @MWRH 11,12; Yearbook Committee; Class Activities

Michelle Bernadette Menz

Shell, Mish, Shelly, Menzito, ET

Likes: Family, Friends, Cousins, The Girls, Camp, Swings, Crushes, the Beach, Sea Breeze, Quotes, Sleepovers, IM, Roses, Accents, Card Games, Turtlenecks, River Dance, Adventures w/SC, JK & MD, Laughing, Stars, Balderdash, Cheese Cake, AJ w/LW, Work, Ice Cream, Shopping w/ML, Kids
Dislikes: Stress, Negative People, Snobs, Goodbyes, Fights, Spelling, Socks w/Sandals, Car Trouble
MEM: Splitting My Pants or Arm Fat
FS: "No matter how old you are, when you go out into the world, it is best to hold hands and stick together."
Most Inspired By: My Grandmothers
Activities: Basketball 9,10; Volleyball 9-11; Work 9-12; Class Activities; Blood Drive; Yearbook; CARE

Laura Victoria Montoya

Laurita, Lala, Lauriche, Betty

Likes: Summers of '98-'99 in PR w/SR, Hanging Out w/SR, JR, AK, RR, AP, TR, and TS, Batman, Nolan, 7/26/99, Gene's Variety, My Explorer, Tweety, and Teddy
Dislikes: Liars, Hypocrites, Traders, Fakers, any math courses, and waking up
MEM: Getting caught w/DC in Franklin
FS: "What the Monkeys!!"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Spanish Club, CARE; Morning Announcements; Teen Tutoring; Traveling

Katie Lee Merrifield

KK, TK lee, Kate

Likes: God, hope, love, family, friends, people, SM, hugs, the sky, late night talks, random insanity, IOSF, pasta, color, dancing in the rain, art, Russua + New Zealand, playgrounds, oldies music, banana trees
Dislikes: "All the bad stuff", goodbyes, decisions, helplessness, drugs, tv, misunderstandings, $, meanness, missed chances, non-ticklish people, big spaces, puppets, spiders, cracking knuckles
Activities: Youth Group 9-12; Dance 9-12; Crew 9-12; Chorus 10,11; Mission Trip 10; CARE 10-12; Work 10-12, Teen Tutoring 10; Math League 11,12; Extended Day 11; Prayer Group 11,12; Circle of Friends 12; National Honor Society

Jennifer Lee Moquin

Moquine, moqs, mocha, mookie, dedo

Likes: SWIMMING, the NYA, pizza/chick flicks, turtles, friends, quotes, laughing, dances, illegitimacy and Disney World, music, piranhas, obsessions, judo, BSG, Olympics, sobriety, architects/archaeologists, RESPECT, Gloucester, Florida, WCSL, WCS, Tony's, P, M, & B, Pett's odd humor ...
Dislikes: Drunkenness, smoking, history, cheating, love-hate, backstroke, double standards
FS: "L-O-F-L", "Whoa there killa!" "Yee-haw!" "Anyhow"
Most Inspired By: People
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (Captain 11,12); Volunteering 9-12; Student Leadership 11; Peer Leadership 10-12; Peer Mediation 10-12; Mock Trial 10-12; Yearbook 12 (Literary Editor); NHS 11,12

Sara Michelle Milo

Ra, See-ra, Shell, Michelle, Seesh, Meesh

Likes: Family, "soul sista", piggy, God, friends, KM, EN, CN, shopping, talking, chocolate, New Zealand, Pesci, being respected
Dislikes: Fake people, being told what to do, getting my picture taken, crying, being used, mean people
MEM: Dancing at a convention with over 100 people, falling on my butt, everyone stopped to look at me, and laughing.
FS: "Love many, trust few, always paddle your own canoe." " Shut up"
Most Inspired By: Mom
Activities: Dancing 9-12; Chorus 9-12; Band 9-12; Marching Band 9,10; Pep Band 9; NHS 11,12; Crew 9,11,12; Youth Group 9; Sunday School 9-12; Assistant Dance Teacher 9-11

Christopher Michael Morais

CRITTER

Likes: Friends, MM, BG, PG, MG, Hockey, fishing, my truck, Suzuki, money, going to Maine w/Moose & Murrao, driving around, off roading, speed, Jenn
Dislikes: Traitors, crashing, Ford probes, Bellingham Police, speeding tickets, work, followers
MEM: Crashing my motorcycle in the back of the school
Most Inspired By: Grandparents
Activities: Golf 9,10; Ice Hockey 10-12

Julieann Morales

Julie, Jewels

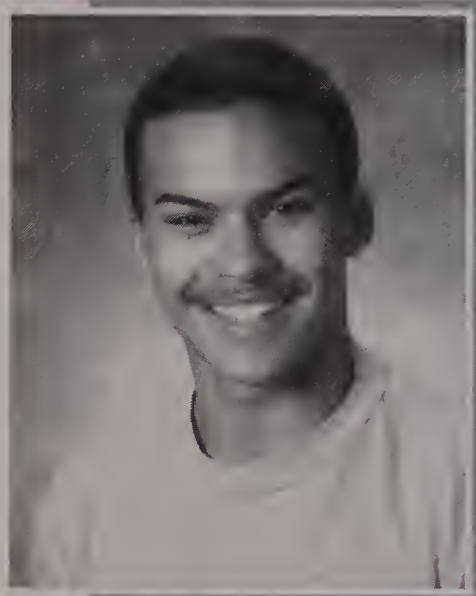
Likes: GOD, family, friends, shopping modeling, Spanish food, the movies, 7/23/00, babies, brand name clothes, money, boys, Christmas, tattoos, sport utility cars
Dislikes: Death, snobs, 3/2/00, Monday mornings, 83 minute classes, people who act very immature, dogs, playas, Bill Clinton, "scrubs", seafood, backstabbers, body piercings
MEM: Getting laughed and applauded at when I broke the end of the bleachers at the N.Middlesex b-ball game(Sophomore Year)
FS: "Just Say No" - Nancy Reagan
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Cheerleading (9-11); Gymnastics (12)

Mike Murras

Murras, Murrao, Mikey, Sue

Likes: FRESCAS, my car, girls, Maine, fishing, sleeping late, hanging w/CM, BG, NM, SF, NV, MF, AM, DM, SM and the rest of the Portuguese Crew, BASS, paintballing, dirtbiking, $ to spend, Critter's house, DK crew, weekends, Summers of '98, '99, '00
Dislikes: Police, backstabbers, low-life car thieves, Swansea, crombies, having no cash, driving on an empty tank, snobs, two-faced people, sujas, waking up early, having no music (and glove box), slow drivers
MEM: Fall '2000, going off road w/CM's truck, getting stuck, the police/fire department came and we got arrested.
FS: "WHASSSUP!!" "Right" "SUE, As Frescas?" "What?" "OK"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Work 24-7; Football 9; Port.Club 11

William Archer Morgan



Mark Francis Nanigian

Neege, Nuege, Nig

Likes: RD's Cape house, early starts, Tank Bowl, Jr. Bacon's, Fizzy Stizzy, friends, Family, rippers, classic nights at Winnie's, The Explorer, After Prom '00, GreatWoods, Mullettes
Dislikes: "The Death", PC w/FB, AP, DA, wasted nights, CS, work Wtness, That Guy
MEM: When BQ flagged me at Nature's Classroom
Most Inspired By: Everyone around me
Activities: Golf 10-12; Baseball 9-12; Rainforest Alliance 10,11

Ryan Christopher Morin

Likes: Music, piano, friends, art, Wright's, "kids these days", Dr. Penna, Princeton, intellectualism, reading, writing, poetry, JCS, Boston, unconditional love, honesty, talent, random fields, open-mindedness, innocence, weekends, CB, SY, BL, CN, JM, KD, JR
Dislikes: Piano music, walls, cold days, ignorance, objectivism, sturm & drang, trivialities, collective unconscious, lazy, apathy, AM
FS: "It's hard to stay mad when there's so much beauty in the world. Sometimes I feel like I'm seeing it all at once, & it's too much, my heart fills up like a balloon that's about to burst. Then I remember to relax, & stop trying to hold on to it, & then it flows through me like rain & I can't feel anything but gratitude for every single moment of my stupid little life." – *American Beauty*

Julie Anne Nee

Jukie, Fat

Likes: Mom, Dad, Mike, Kevin, Joe, Matt, Sarita and times with, Adam and the Conrady crew, AB, Ty's heartattack, shimmie, broccoli, clump of love, England '98 & '99, talks w/Tony, TJ's w/Katie, journeys w/Andy, Dinga and Fat, walks w/EC & KL, Mikey and Hopedale boys, Brandon and Steve, lands, Betty Crocker, Environ110, Yac&Slack Attack, Summer w/Betsey, ET, Bobo, gym softball, Diva, luna, boots, techno
Dislikes: Fakes, Prom '2000, losing, limitations, no time, cheech&chonnies
MEM: Harvest Dance '99 &'00 – ask KL, MS, PO
FS: "Could I've been anyone other than me?" – DMB "Imagine..." – John Lennon

Samantha Dawn Morris

Sam, Sami

Likes: Family, my dog, Summer '2000, Wendy's, Mohil on the Run, my friends, CD, EE, JG, SM, AD, JR, JW, CL, HO, SG, EN, Mr. Candini, Mr. McGee, Mr. Gary's music and advice, complaining & whining, Carnies, sleep, Courtney setting me straight, blue
Dislikes: A&F, preps, fakes, liars, meanies, putt-putt, TJ MAXX, school, MHS, boiling water, moving, Goodbyes, kids, death, time, freshmen, Mondays, no $$, feet, boy bands, cliques, accidents
MEM: Passing out on Mrs. Guerra's desk.
FS: "riiiight" "All that we see or seem is but a dream within a dream" – Edgar Allan Poe
Activities: Work 11,12

Shelby-lyn Newcombe

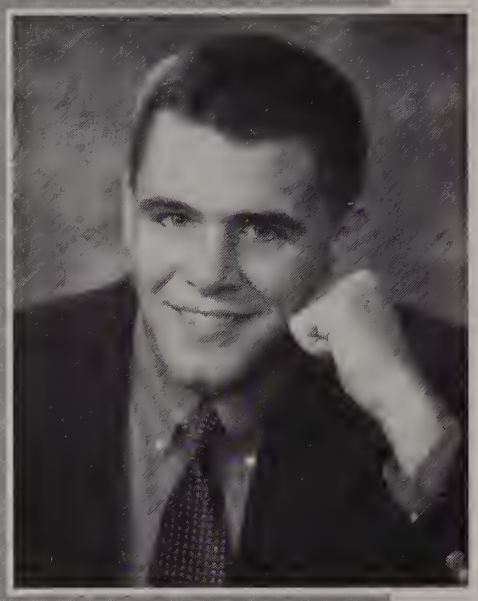
Shelby, Butterfly, "jelly"

Likes: Mummy Pam's house w/the gang and the boys, JJ's, Scooters, random visits to Mrs. Wild, Sleeping, Ashland res. (Aug 18 '96), Johnny B., Spindel, the island, staying up on the net, lol@joey, Katie, Johnny, Blossom:x
Dislikes: Obnoxious loud people, goodbyes, moving, Chicks, school buses, TJ's basement, hospitals, "Cool kids", waking up in class, working on weekends, The Reality of it all...
MEM: The "jelly" incident at JJ's (w/JB)
FS: "issues"
Most Inspired By: Mother, Grandparents, Johnny B., Pamela
Activities: Work 7-12

Katherine Elizabeth Newman

Newmanator, Katy, Dow, Blondie

Likes: God, JT, DL, friends, family, dancing, concerts, autumn, jewelry, ska, England, FIF, Christmas, walks in woods, dancing in rain, pink hair, DOW, hats, nature, sweet hushes, random adventures, hugs, AZ, Vermont
Dislikes: Working, mornings, fighting, hypocrites, death, bananas, essays
MEM: The Bead
FS: "Oh my goodness" "ghetto fabulous"
Most Inspired By: JC
Activities: Band; Chorus; Swimming; Skiing; Theater; National Honor Society



Kevin Mark O'Neil

Bigkev, O'Neil, Fathead, Bruce

Likes: God, Family, Friends, Dr. Pepper, pizza, days off, Wendy's, winning, #70, Wrestling, girls, Abby, Stairway, KFC, the Giants, FYI, the Cubs, Doing dumb stuff w/MO, hanging out w/CS and MZ, Football
Dislikes: Being yelled at, losing, homework, nothing to do, no money, high gas prices, 3/17/2000, Fitchburg, Goodbyes
MEM: Sophomore year vs North Middlesex
FS: "No way!" "Where my dogs at?"
Most Inspired By: God, Mom, Dad, Dan, Tim
Activities: Football 9-12 (Captain 12); Wrestling 9-12 (Captain 11,12); Track 9; Class Vice President 11; Student Council President 12; Senior Class Rep. 12; Mediator 10-12

Diana Marie Nunez

Likes: Pupo, Senior Dance, Poetry, Senia, MG, NV, PM, SW, SM, SS, JC, IG, JG, J.Gomes, BENI, NM, Pupo's mom, SF, clubbin', girls night out, the clf's, shopping, going to the movies, 12/23/99, joking w/Beni, laughing
Dislikes: Curfew, rules, two-faced people, March 23, losing a best friend, being alone, death, homework, fakes, long lectures, jealousy, getting bad grades, snobs
MEM: Falling down, front lobby stairs, I was waving at a hot guy!
FS: "For the love of God, Deck-salami, The love of my life"
Most Inspired By: My cousin Tammy

Sara Cardoso Pacheco

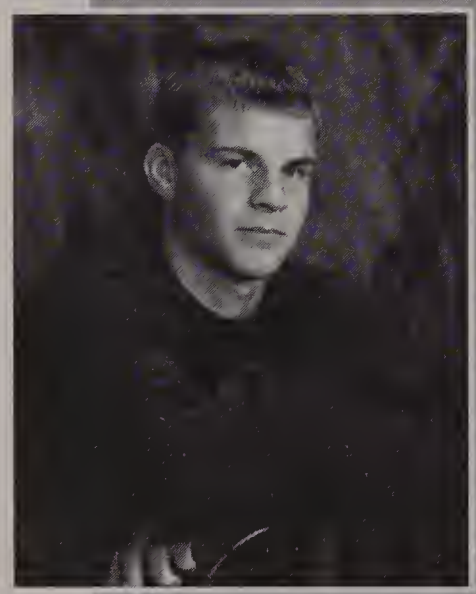
Tchutchuka

Likes: Brazil, Salvador, Bahia, Carnaval, Beach, RL, Coconut, 01/04, Nana, $$$, Winning, Respect, Honesty, Life, Loving, Shopping, Sleeping, Dancing, Smile, Friends, Fun, Weekends, Diamonds, Summer, Soccer, Trips, Internet, Acaraje, Surprises, Vacation
Dislikes: Drugs, Alcohol, Death, Loneliness, Missing, Indecision, Racism, Hatred, Two-Faced People, Hypocrites, Changes, Work, No Money, Mondays, 12/03/99, Homework, Curfew, Rainy Days, Sadness
MEM: "You think I'd tell ya!!"
FS: "I want to go back to Bahia.." "Live for today, b/c tomorrow's promised to no one."
Most Inspired By: God & my Father
Activities: Soccer 10,11; Portuguese Club 11,12; Class Activities, Work 10-12

Michael William Obal

Obal, Jones, Polack, Obalteen, Obalchuck

Likes: Track, Wrestling, Pearl Jam, frisbee (UPE #8), Simpsons, doing stupid stuff w/KO, BOTB, getting' free stuff w/MS, KTF, EC at ring dance, RB's old house, Bein' w/SR, Rebecca's, card nights at O'Neil's, home wrestling meets
Dislikes: 3/17/00, MT's fat aggression, RB's new house, working on weekends, people taking things too seriously, "tire in the mud", cold track meets, Saturday meets
MEM: Beauchamp's frosh year, ask if you don't know
FS: "NO.. but seriously"
Most Inspired By: My brothers
Activities: Track 9-12 (Captain 12); Wrestling 9-12; Soccer 9-10; CARE 10-12; NHS 11,12; Peer Leadership 12



Angelique Pantalone

Angi, Angicrack

Likes: "Family," GS, SS, AD, AM, MB, NA, Florida "2000", Hampton Beach "2000", Parties at Angel's, Melissa's advice, Nikkii, YaYa, and Chiggy, my driving, rainy days, Shany's Explorer, Sundays w/G.S., crazy nights w/D.T., Trucks, 707, Italy, laughs w/JC
Dislikes: Liars, hypocrites, working, NP's lies, hot days at Hillers Cleaners, driving around, fighting, slow drivers, good-byes, attitudes, racism, crying, Steph's attitude, JG, KV
MEM: 6th grade Project Excel in the Armory, "Bun in Basket" w/GH and JG
Activities: Italian Club 9,10,12; Work 9-12; Cheerleading 9

Paul Desloge O' Malley

Likes: Family, Friends, Coffee talks w/LD, LOUDMOUTHS w/DB, Bermuda '99, BW's gatherings, Summer talks w/EB, Autumn, The Cape, causing trouble w/KM, KH, LD, NF's advice, Color Blue, DR's and KL's Crazy Moods, Hottubbing w/EB, North Pond, Bobo's lushness, JG's style, Laura's friendship
Dislikes: School, Liars, No Reasons, Goodbyes, 5/23/00, Wasting Time, Tests, Getting Caught, LS's Rampages, Fights w/DB, Racism, Death, Cancer, Milford Politics
MEM: Urban Outfitters – ask KL, KH, LJ, LS-beepbeepbeep
FS: "Point is" "So what else" "TATUP"
Most Inspired By: Mom, Dad, Regan, three aunts
Activities: Cross Country 10,11; Indoor Track 9; Pancake Breakfast 10; CARE 9-12; Work

Kely Cristina Passos

Kels, Keelie, Pesos, Kel

Likes: God, family, Friends – CB, TP, SB, AV, CD, AE, KC, YK, TK, AB, KO, hanging out w/my friends, going to the movies, fun times, being happy, music
Dislikes: Tests, waking up, fights, waiting, hypocrites, snobs, studying, homework, goodbyes, pain, people not being able to say my name (Kely w/1L)
MEM: In 6th grade, when I was in the cafeteria at the high school and I tripped and fell flat on my face.
FS: "Heeyyy!!!"
Most Inspired By: My family and friends
Activities: Band 9-12, Marching Band 9-12; CARE 10; National Honor Society 11,12; Teen Tutor 9,10; Chorus/Chorale 9-12, Theater (Crew) 10-12; Orchestra/All School Orchestra 11; Work 11

Andrea Louise Pham

Pham-a-jama, Phammer, Pham-Bam

Likes:Beach, the tropical, mall, poetry, writing, fun&wild times, hottics(who don't know it,) fun pants & wild hair, chocolate, laughing, kicking back & going out, KF & BP (the most), HW, SR, LM, OH, all my chickas! the boys: AR, MB, NF, RR, JR, all the rest
Dislikes:Forgetting (esp.pep names), over-analysing, meekness, dictators, when pep got beef & you're in the dark, girlies who wage war where there is none (MC-?), guys lie (SW), rude snobs, uncomfortable silences, sharks, the dark, control
FS: "Why?"
Most Inspired By: Myself - I don't need an idol to achieve my dreams
Activities: XC 9-12;Yearbook(Co-editor); Track 10;Diversity 12;having fun-since'82

Richard Edward Preservati

Rich, Richie, Dick, Prezza, Ralph

Likes: Friends, family, #71, Football, Wrestling, "dropping the bomb", the locker room, tourneys, bus rides home, good practices, Coach Dag's speeches, Game breaker w/BS and ME, pasta dinners, the shadow, Burger King, 4/15-4/25 '00, Papa's, cartman, ESPN, IM, the 2002 girls, Greggy's "metaphors", Mr. Daigle's class, Cape, Ravioli, Billy Madison, my boys, PG, JD, MB, GJ, BS, ME
Dislikes: Sat. morning practices, working late, Fitchburg, Shrewsbury, Natick, Class of '00, losing, nagging, not trying, snobs, bad practices
MEM: Falling off the chair in the library
FS: "I'm out like a fat girl in dodgeball."
Most Inspired By: God
Activities: Football 9-12; Wrestling 9-12; Baseball 9-10; Work 10-12

Matthew Rudolph Pica

Pica, Picage, Matty, Picaboy

Likes: E-Wingas, The Narrows, Italy, Krazy Lady, Chaos in Sorrento, JG, RM, CC, EC1.5
Dislikes: JC
MEM: 7th grade skit @ Nature's Classroom
FS: "No you cannot search my horse & buggy!!" "Y'all want some diesel!" "Ah, humbug!"
Most Inspired By: My family
Activities: Soccer 9,10; Italian Club 9-11; Working @ MFS&LA 11,12; Ring Committee

Patricia Kathleen Previti

Patty, patty-k, Kathleen, trish

Likes: Family, friends, NC, Italy, Toby, Liz's friendship, talks w/Lauren, diet coke, Pink, Summer '2000, bball games w/MF, the Saab, gossip, flowers, Christmas, goo-goo dolls, tanning, beach's, going to the North End w/AP and LA, Oprah, the old house, Boston, shopping, rainy days, mocha coffee coolatas
Dislikes: Mornings, SAT's, mean people, AP being far away, lies, goodbyes, snakes, lost friendships, two-faced people, being cold, rumors
MEM: Killington, New Year's 1999
FS: "Sounds like a plan" "Don't call me Patty!!"
Most Inspired By: My mom and dad
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12; Tennis 9,10; Mediation; Student Council; Leadership Council; Prom Committees

Paul Joseph Pinto

Pinto

Likes: RFL, 1/7/99, Hockey, Family, Maine, Montana (my pup), straight teeth, Mr. Dwyer's "Whoa", my trooper appetite, Grammy's burned cookies and chicken-potato Sundays, my ski trips w/RFL & the Summer of '00, Christmas
Dislikes: Red lights, pathological liars, shopping w/o any money, unibrows, driving on fumes, having 50 cents in my account, drunk drivers, "HEY KID! Time to hit the road", my mother's ability to never stop cooking
MEM: Driving into my house with my mother's car.
FS: "Why I otta!!!"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Hockey 10-12 (Captain 12); Work 9-12

Andrea Marie Priest

Andi

Likes: Duke, bargain shopping, Nick, Knock Em Dead, the Smith's, friends, sleep, honesty, GH, laughing, deer
Dislikes: Fake people, liars, homework, school dress codes, "The Boss", car accidents, car insurance, Pokemon, SATs
MEM: falling out of the bus in 8th grade
FS: "Be true to yourself."
Most Inspired By: My parents and Colleen
Activities: National Honor Society 12; Theater 11,12; Peer Leadership 10-12; CARE 10-12; SADD 10-12; Spanish Club 11,12; Mediation 12; Yearbook Committee; Rainforest Alliance 10; Volleyball 9; Dance 9-12

Konstantina Pirperis

Tina, Connie, Sunshine, Tini

Likes: Friends & Family, sarcasm, the beach, snow, the beach with snow, TV, Art, SNL, sleeping, Ring Dance '98, accessories, trips to Greece, reminiscing, my room, music, funny movies, the Beatles, beauty, laughter
Dislikes: Mondays, wasted summers, homework, guilt, lost friendships, Big decisions, insecurities, moving on, changes
FS: "Eits, eets", "Your mom? What?"
Most Inspired By: My sis, Tovla
Activities: Peer Leadership 9-11; CARE 9,10; National Honor Society 11,12

Andrew James Purtell

Andy, Big Red, Patel

Likes: Friends, family, soccer, being close w/ MC, the BUTTFOR joke!!, Joel's stupidity, bashes, cizzy lizzy, girls, dances, smiles, flirting, lunch ladies, Mr. Campo, town job
Dislikes: "The Test", PC w/DA, MN and FB, firefighter Rory, "The Fenwall Incident", whatevers, attitudes, ADD, being bored, the silent treatment, decisions, mistakes
MEM: Wouldn't you like to know?
FS: "You have a buttfor on your shoulder." "it happens" " it's all good"
Most Inspired By: Austin Powers
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (Captain 12); Indoor/Outdoor Track 9; Peer Mediation 10-12; Ring Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Yearbook Committee; Class fundraisers 9-12; Work 9-12

Brendan Thomas Quinn

Quinn, qtrain, "quine", QT, Q

Likes: Baseball, the boys, Lumina, Ghetto Runs w/GT, KFC at BK, dance parties, DMX, JM's attitude, AK's basement, My lunch ladies, the dollar, Mr. CAMPO, road trips in the SAAB, Hey Red, DC's pool, Latino Heat.
Dislikes: Being sad, homeroom, getting played, cockiness, being retarded, Fitchburg, St. John's
MEM: GAS 4/19/00 – just ask LH
FS: "Wicked awesome""Does it look like I give a ..."
Most Inspired By: My family
Activities: Baseball 9-12; Soccer 9-11; Basketball 9,10; Regional Student Advisory Council 11,12; National Honor Society 11,12; Leadership Council 9-12; Boys State Delegate 11; HOBY 10; Scarlet Letter 10-12; Class Activities

Linda Patricia Rey

Xena, Lindo, Linny, Pocahontas

Likes: Chana, Berto, Life, HD, LZ, CD, BS, VCS, TKD, Zipaquira, Bogota, COLOMBIA, Summer '2000, "My punishment", Familia Achury & Rey, Muneco, 6/17/00 – 9/2/00, DS "Fun n' the Sun", "The Pest", Sparing, Music, Driving, Liberty, Brazil, Traveling, NYC '98, Mami's cooking, Newbury St., Tinto, 100% Colombian Coffee, AREQUIPE
Dislikes: "Fakers", "Users", 420, Death, Life too short, Monday am's, Hypocrites
MEM: Ripped pants from knee to butt last day of school
FS: "Nothing is impossible to a Willing Mind" "Hey Nena""Good morning Pepes""Que te pasa?"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Cheerleading 9-11; Track & Field 10,11; Spanish Club 9,10; Scarlet Letter 9-12; Taekwon-Do 10 years; Dance 16 years

Daniel Patrick Quinn

Quinn, Quinny, Quinna

Likes: Family, Friends, Football, Coach Dag's speeches, Emerald Irrigation w/Phil & Dil, Cigars w/BK & MM, NY, skiing w/BK, MM & BC, Friday Night Lights, the pond w/BK, Killington '2000
Dislikes: Losing, Fitchburg, 2-8, having no place to go, getting caught, Rory's constant comments, seemingly endless film sessions
MEM: DB in NY – ask MM, BK or RD ... on second thought, don't
FS: "Tough Times Don't Last...Tough Pople Do"
Most Inspired By: Coach Paul Davey – he truly showed me what it meant to be strong.
Activities: Football 9-12 (Captain 12); Class Rep 9-12; Leadership Council 9-12; National Honor Society 11,12

Sarah Lynn Ridolfi

Sarita

Likes: Summers of '98 and '99 in PR w/LM, my family, hanging out with friends, shimmying w/JN, music, traveling, foreign languages, "Batman", "Chidibango"
Dislikes: Hate, liars, hypocrites, math and science, being bored, bad drivers
MEM: Hitting the curb, getting two flat tires and driving home on them
FS: "Live like you'll die tomorrow, learn like you'll live forever."
Most Inspired By: The most beautiful, intelligent, strongest woman I know – my Mom
Activities: Spanish Club 10-12; Italian Club 10-12; International Carnival 11,12; Mediation 10-12; National Honor Society 11,12; Tutor 11,12; Homework Club at Stacy Middle School 10,12; Work 9-12

Michelle Elizabeth Regan

Likes: Jimbo, Pink Pants man, sparkles, cotton candy, lip gloss, Nirvana, Buffy, shows, Pac Sun, chicken, Peking, E-Wing Crew, punk rock, OGB, emo, spiky hair, KED, UIA, SXE, the ocean, Cape w/JB, Hangin' w/JB, JC, MC, KC, IH, AD and JR, NB and SB's craziness, BJ's w/DR, Rue Bench
Dislikes: "Best Friends for Life", rumors, sleepless nights, homework
MEM: Running outside
FS: "People forget years and remember moments. Seconds and symbols are left to sum things up"
Most Inspired By: JLH
Activities: Snowboarding; Skateboarding; Singing; Playing Guitar; Work at CVS; National Honor Society; CARE

Diana Renee Robidoux

Likes: Family, Friends, JS, Us girls, PO's friendship, talks w/DB, LS, Florida w/JI, KL's happiness, Bobo's attitudes, Junior Prom Night, LD's style, JG's friendship, "The Rocks", Summer nights w/JS, The cool-Aid gang, Parties at Paul's, Bebe w/LD, JG
Dislikes: Fake People, getting grounded, Liars, getting caught, having no $, Bobo's rampages, PO's attitudes, fighting w/JS, JI's dirty looks, rainy mornings, bad drivers
MEM: Lowell's Restaurant in the bathroom – ask PO, LD, JS
FS: "Whatever" "This is Ludicrous!" "DAADA"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Cheerleading 9-11; CARE 10,11; Pancake Breakfast 12

Erica Jane Reilly

Likes: Mom & Dad's understanding, Grammie & Grampy's kindness, Allman Brothers, DMB, GreatWoods, stars, causing chaos w/AG, Summer '99, Fanning nights, BL's friendship, wild nights w/BL, DD, LA & JD, crazy gym classes w/EC, coffee w/EM, laughter and smiles, snow, Boston, memories, curly hair
Dislikes: Nosey people, prejudgment, death, Milford politics, cliques, expectations, fakes, cigarette smoke
MEM: Slipping on the wet grass and falling into the roadway – ask SG, OH, SB
FS: "Hey champ" " How do you feel about that?" "Oh my God, it's the stang"
Activities: Tennis 9; CARE 12; Italian Club 11,12; Yearbook Advertisement Editor 12; Ski Club 12

Ryan Edward Robitaille

SB, Rin Yin, Yin, Trunks

Likes: TB, Toys R 'Us kids, hangin' around w/ JR, MM., MM and AK, KS (the SP)
Dislikes: stupid people, people who make me mad
MEM: What's to be embarrassed about?
FS: "Why?.....Cause Trunks is the man!!!"
Most Inspired By: My grandfather
Activities: Indoor Track 9-12; Outdoor Track 10-12; Art Club 11,12

Alexsandro Rocha

Alex

Likes: Reading, writing, surfing (everyday if possible), playing soccer, punk rock, classical music, poetry, learning languages and traveling
Dislikes: Mathematics, doing nothing, hypocrisy, injustice (I really hate them)
FS: "The pleasures of the intellect are permanent. The pleasures of the heart are transitory." (H. D. Thoreau)
Most Inspired By: My conscience
Activities: Surfing; Lectures; Writing: Reading

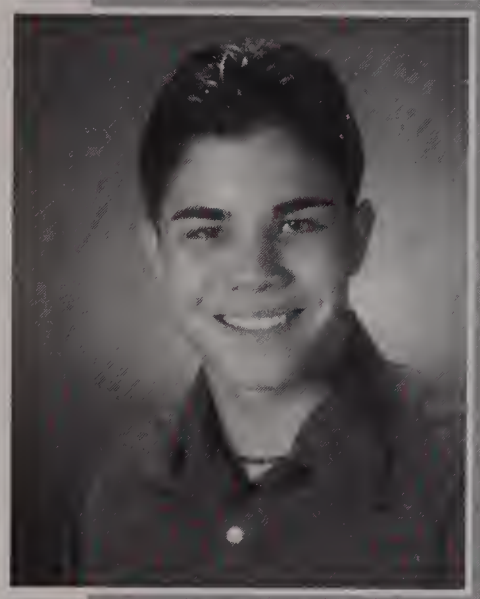
Jeffrey Alan Rouille

GQ, Rouille, Jeffy

Likes: Hangin' with the boys: AK, RR, RB, DC, other good friends: LM, SR, my many cars, tormenting JK, being w/my love Lisa M, weekends at Umass, RB's house parties, CK's parties, 0 mod w/Mrs. Newcomb, E-Wing Crew, DJ stuff w/DB, and of course JOOPIN! W/DB and RR
Dislikes: Stupid people, ignorance, car accidents, sittin' around on Mondays, the Atlantic Ocean cause of Lisa M, driving, growing up
MEM: Getting pantsed by SW at the football field
FS: "So much good/bad!"
Activities: Work 9-12; Mediation 10-12; Italian Club 11,12; Tech Team 11,12

Alex Jon Rodriguez

Likes: GOD, AP, BP, Brownie, Spencer, JS, MM, Dagga, Pudge, IG, NV, KM, SF, MC, VR, JS, JV, TT, RT, PC, JF, SS, CD, Chinese Food, Chillin' at Dagga's, New Year's Eve at the Marcottes, Hangin' out w/my friends, Ronning w/Sansone, Spence, Ladu, Angel, Ashley, Bonina & Trott, Old Martial Arts Films, Gym, Girls, Skiing, Snowboarding, Late Night BK, $$
Dislikes: Working, Nights w/Nothing to do, Brownie's temper, Snobby girls & guys, Deadlines, waking up early, homework, not having money, getting sick, people not listening, research papers, consequences
FS: "All types of knowledge ultimately leads to self knowledge." – Bruce Lee



Justin Michael Ruggiero

Ruggro, BSB

Likes: Running, Soccer, Baseball, Pasta Dinners, E-Wing Crew, C-Wingers, True Love, NSYNC, Peking Garden, Boston Marathon, Blue Volvos, Pepsi, Driving, Dawson's Creek, Miniskirts
Dislikes: Prude Sophomores, Saturday School, Math, VP, SAT's, Work, Tuxedos, Cats, Upset Ex-girlfriends, CC
MEM: The time I was caught taping CD at the Field Hockey game and didn't know the microphone was on
FS: "Wuz up Dogg?"
Most Inspired By: "Coach Breen, MOM, My Lord and Savior Jesus Christ
Activities: Soccer 9,10; Cross Country 11,12 (Captain 12); Indoor Track 9-12 (Captain 11,12); Track & Field 9-12 (Captain 12); Italian Club 11

Leah Marie Rogers

Leroy, Lele, Bum, Fatty, Cheeks

Likes: Family, friends, good times w/AK, FB's honesty, NH's attitude, MF's friendship, Killington'00, skiing,telling stories, phone, Maine, Florida, fb games, MV '99, G-G D, DMB, putter, frowner, stars, Piglet, laughing, hugs, HomeAlone,4/22/99,dancing,sleepovers
Dislikes: LIARS, dairy food,fights w/AK, NH's stubbornness, MF's gracefulness, FB's anger, JM's driving, Sat. practices, airplanes.
MEM: BONES!
FS: "It was so funny...I guess you had to be there!"
Most Inspired By: My parents because they put up with everything!!
Activities: Cheerleading 9-12(Captain); Basketball 9-12; Softball 9-12; CARE 10-12; SADD 10-12(President); NHS11,12; SFAC11; Class Activities 9-12; Prom Comm 9-12.

William Edward Salomon

Wes, IronWill, Wesley

Likes: Tech Team Missions, Parties, hanging out w/friends, Football games, vacation, Canada Ski Trips, 10/8/00, My Car, Movies, Wendy's late night, "Assault" Café, Field Trips, Mp3s
Dislikes: Homework, Bad milk with lunch, no parking spots, waking up late, Monday tests, long lines
MEM: Going the wrong way on the Mass Pike when trying to get back to Milford
FS: "Who delivers ten times out of ten? You're damn right." - - - Shaft
Most Inspired By: My family
Activities: Tennis 9-12 (Captain 12); Tech Team (Captain 12); National Honor Society; Prom Committees; Class Fundraisers; Class Activities

Jesus Christopher Rosario

JC

Likes: Puerto Rico, swimming, rollerblading, money (but who doesn't?), movies (horror, comedy), summer, playing sports w/my friends (especially Marc H)
Dislikes: long school weeks, being bored, work, annoying younger brothers
MEM: Every time my brothers act dumb in front of someone I just met
FS: "Hey, how you doing?"
Most Inspired By: Me, Myself and I
Activities: Work 9-12

Matthew Joseph Salvucci

Sal, Sally, Roldy, Sleuve

Likes: XXX Straight Edge, LJM, GreatWoods, Frisbee, Mallrats w/Drews, mountain biking, BOTB, ska & punk rock, ropeswing house, MD, duct tape, SLJ, the Simpsons, Beaustock, free stuff w/Rice and Obal, The Program, il pesce cane, furniture, L-Domingo, DBF, Summer Vacation '99, Christmas Vacation '99 w/ TJC
Dislikes: 4:20, drugs and alcohol, dogs, Beaustock 2, il pesce cane, SW, MA, SPARINTS, "A Tire In The Mud"
FS: "No, you like it, honest." "Indeed" "To say the least"
Activities: Football 9-12; Golf 9; Rainforest Alliance 11; SADD 12; NHS

Jessica Saniuk

Jesse, Jess, Jessesanik, "entertainment"

Likes: Art, Boston, Theater, English, Fall, Spring, running, doing nothing, playing guitar, randomness, parenthesis, sun, hanging w/JF, PM, JM, BL, KW, KE, KB, AB, LGM and everyone else, reading, SME, eggs, Daria
Dislikes: Small towns, hypocrites, lawyers, cold rain, people who can't shut up, mean people, the "application process", fake people, mornings, Wednesdays, AL, daylight savings time
FS: "Live this day as if it were your last." "Life is too short to worry about everything." "None Shall Pass!" – Monty Python
Most Inspired By: My friends and family. Without them I wouldn't be who I am today.

Priscilla das Gracas Senra

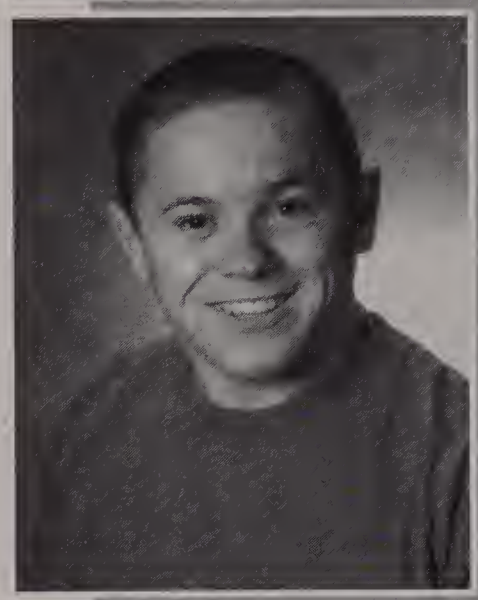
Pri

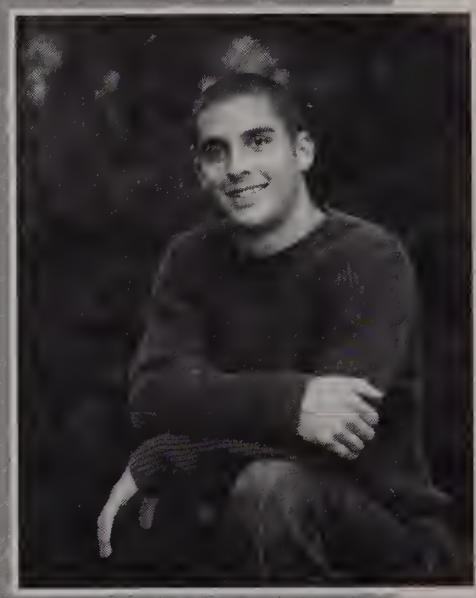
Likes: Dance, listening to music, the singer Humberto Guessinguer, summer and the beach
Dislikes: Lies, waking-up early and winter
MEM: The first time I had to dance in front of my friends
FS: "We should love everybody today like there is no tomorrow."
Most Inspired By: My mother
Activities: Classical Ballet

Tyler Jay Savage

T Man, Styler, TJ, Mosquito

Likes: Hanging out with my girlfriend Beth, and friends
Dislikes: Homework, people that yell, fighting
MEM: None
FS: "If you don't have anything nice to say, then don't say anything at all."
Most Inspired By: My Grandmother
Activities: Riding my bike to different towns





Christhofer Robert Sherwin

Likes: Mac, white cat, SB, dinero, soccer, sleeping in, sitting around, Ozzie
Dislikes: 3/17/00 ask KO, MO, MZ and DT, having no gas, black cat, sat wrestling meets, losing
MEM: 3/17/00 – again, ask above people
FS: "Darnit mike timm!"
Most Inspired By: My mom and JE
Activities: Soccer 11,12; Wrestling 10-12; Track 11,12

Lindsey Suzanne Scenti

Linds, Scenti, Sentage

Likes: My family, ski club w/LF, MH, Loon '99, Summer of '00, Radisson w/JI, Emergencies w/LA, MH, money, shopping, LJ's driving, "ice cream", Freedom w/BL, Dances w/SM, JM, EK's advice, gossip w/AB, talks w/LJ, flowers, LB's kindness, KD, MD, hallmark, Diet Coke, Trips to Boston, Chem w/SG, EK, MM
Dislikes: Snobs, Skimmboarding w/MH, boredom, no money, immobility, ST's attitude, KB, MH's secrets, hypocrites
MEM: There are just so many, ask LJ
FS: "I don't even know."
Most Inspired by: My wonderful parents
Activities: Softball 9; Cheerleading 9,10; Track & Field 10-12; Class Activities; Prom Committee; CARE

Stephanie Lorraine Silva

Steph, Stephie, Stepha-Lepha

Likes: Steve, my family, friends, MC, SC, MA, DL, JG, LZ, HD, AP, JL, AL, JB, SB, (Chicken) CS, Steve's Xtreme and my Cavalier Z24, Dave's Honda, Ms. Costanza's class '00, English 4 w/Mr. Creasia & Mrs. Quinn, 8/16/99, 9/28/00
Dislikes: School, spending money, fighting w/friends, snobs, SP, JD, SG
MEM: When MA, DL, Steve and I were at WalMart and DL scared me so bad that a WalMart worker ran over to me to see if I was OK.
FS: "Hey cutie" "What's up" "See ya" "love ya"
Most Inspired By: My mom
Activities: Work 9-12

Erica Lynn Scheffler

Scheffla, Scheff, Goggle Girl

Likes: Family, friends, BM, light blue wonder, sleep, food, chocolate, Au Bon Pain, lights, younger years w/JD and DD, parties, Dirty Dancing, vacations, softball, Summer '00, Mainini's comments, Betsy's laugh, talks w/LW, BBP, trips w/APP, Boston, concerts, Cape Cod, road trips
Dislikes: MO, hypocrites, traffic, SP driving, windshield wipers, walking, popcorn, whipped cream, seriousness, being alone, stress, "mood", shoe shopping
MEM: Career day
FS: "I don't know" "It's a beautiful day, don't let it get away."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Softball 9-12; Basketball 9,10; Indoor Track 11; NHS; Yearbook Committee-Advert. Ed.; SADD 11,12; Math League 9-12

Frederick Donald Simmons

Goomba, Fredo, Rubberneck

Likes: Rubbernecking w/EA, CH, Bowling w/CH, cars, drag racing, drums, 100K miles, Crew, MHSTW
Dislikes: Grove Street in Bellingham, 10/6/00 – ask CH, underclassmen that don't know their place, bad drivers
MEM: Last day of junior year @ Hopkinton State Park – ask EA about bridge
FS: "Dropped something" "How's your burger?" "It's a beautiful thing"
Most Inspired By: My dad, My grandfather, My Uncle Rudy
Actvities: Band; Jazz Band; Orchestra; Crew; Drag Racing

Angel-Marie Smith

Angel, B.B.H.

Likes: The family, 707, AAA, Grandma, Cousin love, $$$, The Hill in '96, hoodies, The Heights, 7/22/98, 10/18/96, 10/6/00, Carla, Jimi AKA Fatty, BEEF, Roning, Hampton Beach, parties at my house, clubbing, Florida '2000, Bonina's ADD, True Friends
Dislikes: Liars, Two-faced people, poodle (NB), broken hearts, fights, gossip, Worcester Boys (thieves)
MEM: Yet to come
FS: "Chicken!" "Fatty!"
Most Inspired By: My mom
Activities: Work 9-12

Sara Ann Stewart

Stewart, Stew, Sari

Likes: My family, MHS nature walks, J&J, the Rock, April 20, 2000, HC's bedroom, JG's parties, JN, MF, LG, BC's, nugz, Mr. roo, VP, MS, Laughing, sleeping, Peter's Market, Kegas, 2:10, summer nights, Parties, Dunkin' D's, the weekends, leaving w/HL, freshman year, school day adventures, Mr. Mac, Mr. Breen's candy jar
Dislikes: Helen's smiles, the ignorance of MHS, Snobs, no money, getting lost, math, no nugz, Monday mornings, driving aimlessly, waking up, double standards, pigs, the attendance policy
MEM: Days Inn, Getting stuck in GB w/AL
FS: "Wonders" "Social" "Live life to its fullest" "An emptied bowl needs to be filled & a full bowl needs to be emptied."
Most Inspired By: Colleen Smith

Carmella Laura Spada

Cam, Carmelita

Likes: Amanda, swimming, summer, baseball, Louie, all my friends from MHS
Dislikes: Getting up early, cooking, homework, cleaning my room
MEM: When I was in 10th grade I tripped up the stairs in front of everyone
FS: "What's up?"
Most Inspired By: My brother, Louie
Activities: Special Olympics

Jared Fenton Stone

Ja-Rod, Jigga

Likes: One Love to my Mom and Veronica for sticking by me through everything, My Crew, Primo, Mef, and Red, Hip-Hop, Tags, Graffiti, Playstation, Lyrics
Dislikes: Snitches, Fakes, Shady People, LLCool J, Trackmasters, Weak MC's, Authority, Court
MEM: I don't get embarrassed
FS: "We each have a star. All we have to do is find it. Once you do everyone who sees it will be blinded."
Most Inspired By: Veronica, Al Pacino, Mef

Benjamin Forrest Spall

Likes: I would just like to thank some of the families that have helped me over my 4 years at Milford High School - - The Archers, Kennys, O'Neils, Dagneses, Taylors, Andrews, Barlows, Kaskas, Wyspianskis, Canalis, Derderians, Both Quinns, Nanigians, Colabellos, Preservatis, Plichtas, Pessottis, Ezzos, Cecchis, and my own family.
FS: "When we go one, we go all."
Most Inspired By: My football coaches - - Calagione, Breen, Houston, Cornelius, Dagnese, and the coach who showed me what courage really is, Coach Davey
Activities: Football 9-12; Indoor Track 10-12; Track & Field 11,12; Baseball 9,10; Basketball 9; Weightlifting 9-12

Kelly Ann Sullivan

SP, Kiwi, Ly, Kells, Sully, Whitey

Likes: God, my family, E-Wing crew, car rides w/my girls JH, JG, HW, Times w/AS and the SB, Peking Experiences, frosh girls hoop, D&D Wachusett, the flag, running, wrestling, ice cream on the roof (LB), my locker and my dear friend CS, I love you forever
Dislikes: 3/19 forever, Mac & Cheese, soccer, waka waka, dolphins, spree, 206, getting thrown over railings, RATS
MEM: 6/2/00 – realizing I forgot something important (HW, KL)
FS: "All or Nothing"
Most Inspired By: My parents, JD and PC
Activities: Outdoor Track 9-12 (Captain 12); Indoor Track 11,12 (Captain 12); Soccer 10,11; Band 9-12; National Honor Society 12

Robert Spencer

Spence, Bobsta, Rob

Likes: Cavalier, October 27, '99, Rockfords', AA, AL, Mom, Bros', JS, PC, MB, AR, AL, JD, PG, JF, BW, blazes, The family, AL, AS, AS, AM, SL, MB, AL, JF, Hockey, Rims, Phat beats, Umass, Sonning the Won, Ronning and donning with Fam,$$$
Dislikes: October 29, '00, the death of Jannie, Heavy Metal, playa haters, school, The Duke, Popo, getting sick, being lost, teases, FST
MEM: At Woodland – ask MB & JS
FS: "Wud up!"
Activities: Hockey 10-12; Work 9-12

Lisa Marie Sullo

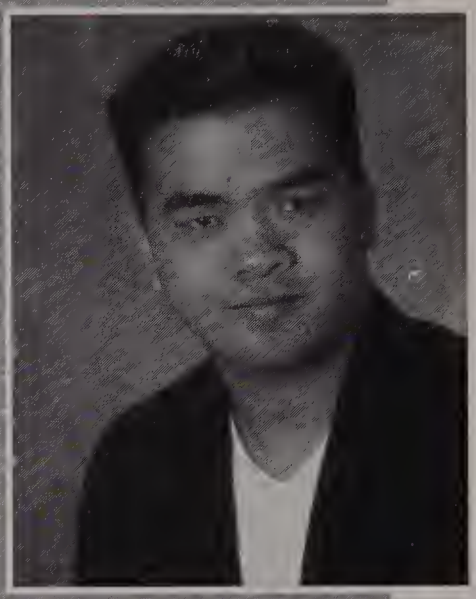
BoBo, Sullo

Likes: Family, friends, soccer, drawing, DB's friendship, Florida w/DB, true friends, JR's advice, memories w/PO & DR, EB's dancing, talks w/KL, times w/betty, gym v-ball, bonds w/soccer team, BL's laugh, bonds w/SS and DF, wrestling, LP's Corvette, CMB
Dislikes: FEET, SKUNKS, death, two-faced people, back stabbers, the rocks, PO's mood swings, UNFAIR FIGHTS, some people from Hopedale, accidents, being broke, bruises, immaturity, being the nurse
MEM: Skunk incident (ask LP)
FS: "Oh my God" " That's outta control" "right, Right" "WHAT?"
Most Inspired By: Parents
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (Captain); Prom Committee 11,12; Spaghetti Supper; Pancake Breakfast; Yearbook Committee

Pollyana Tavares

Polly, lili, Popo, prequinho & Po

Likes: God, My family, summer, sports, friends, big cities, Music, movies & going out w/my friends
Dislikes: Drugs, cigarettes, drunks, unfair people, selfish, fake people, lies, broken promises, being bored, goodbyes
MEM: There were so many that if I tell you it's going to take at least 5 hours.
FS: "Ai, ai, ai, what now?" "Why does it always have to be me, always me?"
Activities: Indoor Track; Track & Field; Portuguese Club; Work



Nam Ngoc Tran

Mark Ashley Taylor

Scorpio, T, Fatty, Big Jolly, Chubs

Likes: Dredknox, Dagga's speeches, The Program, Free Stuff w/Sal and Obal, SW w/ BA, BOTB, TJC, KFC, DBF, KTF, MD, DMB, Fris, Rope Swing House, Purg, Pow Wows, Cards at O'Neil's, Canada, Beach, Butts II, Phishin', Cubans, Casual Friday, Hawaiian Wed, HR, Mullets, Charlie, Den
Dislikes: SPA-Rints, Doubles, SalLix Dropouts, STD Couch, Cobra, Sat Practices, Canadians, Peg Gwyn, Killing Butts II, Snorkel, Fat Aggression, Murray
FS: "Don't be ugly."
Most Inspired By: My parents, Family and Friends
Activities: Baseball 9; Golf 10; Football 9,11,12; Wrestling 10-12; UPE, SalLix 9-12; DREDKNOX for Life

Ryan Stephen Trottier

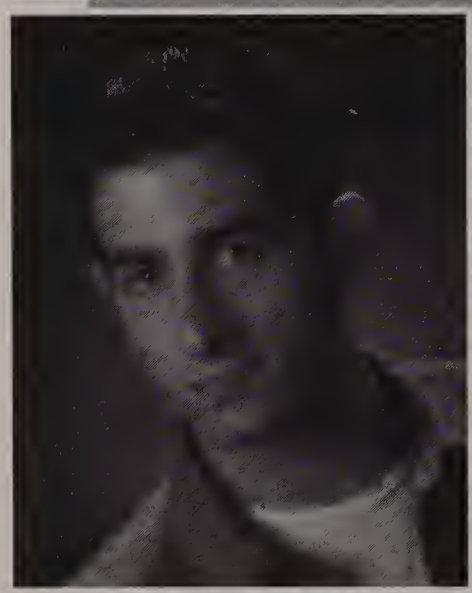
Sue, Sebastian, Trottier

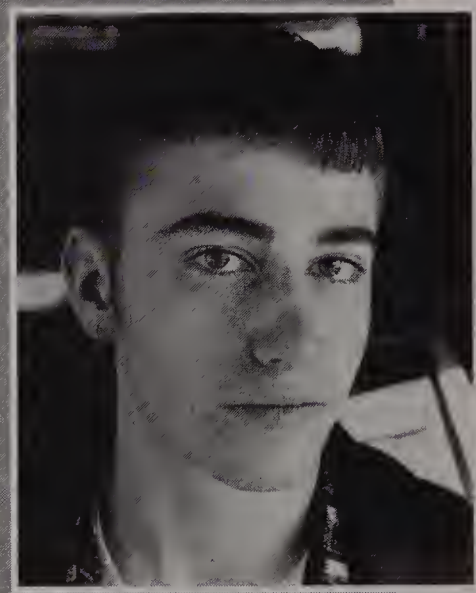
Likes: The fam, getting lost, bc's, Hampton, partying, systems, driving fast, last day parties, eyes, having money, the hill "96", music, clubbin', searching, watching everyone else drive
Dislikes: People who can't let things go, fakes, gossipers, saying goodbyes, being broke, 8/17/00, snobs, causing other people stress
MEM: Losing the license
FS: "Ya Know" "For Real"
Most Inspired By: Bob & Mom

Derek Matthew Tessicini

Tess, Dirk, Baby Jesus T Dawg

Likes: Wrestling, girls, drums, town job, paintball, views in winnie's car, M TOWN, MN, skeletor, DQ, maxim, KB, Drivin', money, sleepin' late, Mom's cookin'
Dislikes: Making weight, BIG C, mornings, lack of $$, fake friends, Hopedale, boy bands, Head Cases
MEM: Being caught with my pants down, literally.
FS: "Now that's something you read about" "What is yo' malfunction?" "moron"
Most Inspired By: My brothers
Activities: Wrestling 9-12; Band 9-11; Marching Band 9,10; Car Wash 10; SADD 11,12; Prom Committees 11,12; Senior Formal 12; Yearbook 12; Pancake Breakfast; Special Olympics 11,12; Fight Club 11,12





Daniel Alan Tuohig

Twig, Twigga

Likes: The Crew, Partying, Julia goolia, Marlborough, Mr. Bisiccia, Mrs. Guerra, Jamila's back rubs, Mr. O'Connor, Mr. Pinto, DN, The Spot, Gym, Art Jordan, Canada, Stupid People
Dislikes: MHS, Newports, Stupid People, Newport Creamery, Pigs, Evans arrogance
MEM: Haven't had one yet
FS: "It's a bit nippy in here" – SC / 5 + 10
Most Inspired By: My family

Brian Conrad Thayer

BEEF

Likes: Family, friends, the cape party, firefighting at the Marriott, dumb and dumber, large quantities of food, winter ski trips, late night fights w/z, Wyspi's stupidity, the Cherokee, 02 crew, junior bacon cheeseburgers, Sunday tankbowls, MHS hockey games
Dislikes: Being broke, that guy, unneeded attitudes, getting' caught, nothin' to do nights, witness, Milford Politics
MEM: Ummm that Sat. night w/MZ, BW and GW
FS: "Z BEEF HUSS"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Football 9; Tennis 9-12; Golf 11,12; Work 10-12; Yearbook Committee 12; Class Activities 9-12

Jessica Dawn Uhrinek

Jess, Urachick

Likes: E-Wing Crew, S. Carolina, JC's and KB's attitudes, 3rd mod walks, smiles, dances, AP Lit, bench club!, the English office, Strawberries, New Year's Eve 2000, theatre, Superstar, singing, MC's advice, hugs
Dislikes: Double sessions, egotistical people, 11th grade tech week, lack of heat, SATs, stress
MEM: Ski trip
FS: "Happiness is a state of mind."
Most Inspired By: Mom and Dad
Activities: Girl's Varsity Soccer 9-12 (Captain 12); MHS Theater Workshop 9-12; Girl's State 11; National Honor Society, Choral Ensemble 10-12; Chorus 9-12

Kevin James Vaillanourt

Kev

Likes: Breakfast in Bed, KE, Sleeping In Late On Sat Mornings, Taking walks in the Fall
Dislikes: Wed. Night Band Rehearsal, Timed Tests
MEM: Halloween '97 in New Mexico – Nuff said.
Most Inspired By: CV, for inspiring me to teach myself, My Parents
Activities: Tennis 10-12; National Honor Society; Jazz Band; Marching Band; Backstage Crew 11,12

Laura Anne Welsh

Law, Welshy, B.E.

Likes: Family, Friends, AP Chem (back row w/JD and JK), LA's friendship, JD's humor, scheming w/DD, bus rides, dance parties, CC '00, the bench, PSF, LD's w/PC, the stash, BN nights, 8/29/00. Late night papers w/LA, Long Island '00, food fight '97, TP's at TC's, AJ incident w/MM
Dislikes: Saturday morning practices, "the mood", summer assignments, hypocrites
MEM: Blockbuster's parking lot 10/27/00 (ask PC)
FS: "Oh my!" "Oh goodness"
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (Captain); Basketball 9-12 (Captain); Track 9-12 (Captain); Band 9,10; CARE 10-12; SADD 11,12 (Secretary); Class Activities 9-12

Holly Alissa VanderSluis

Likes: Gladiator, friends, long talks w LA, WTE, DD, critiquing w/ EB, TI, laughing, naps, dance, clothes, Chief, the Beef Jump, Electricity (LR), Da money House!, PP's Sweetness, LF's friendship, LA's theories, How EB reads my mind, 3 F's, The Farrah family
Dislikes: Harassment, Rumors, being the talk, immaturity, Teenlove, liars, psychos, dress codes, waking up, weakness, MHSRespirators
MEM: Tim Wilson's party '99 – ASK ANYONE!!
FS: "No, it would be better if you were**!" "Excuse me?....."
Most Inspired By: My parents
Activities: Indoor Track 9; Volleyball 10; Outdoor Track 10; NHS 11,12; Spaghetti Supper; Pancake Breakfast

Adam Christopher Whelan

Whelan, Chief, AC

Likes: The J-Crew, Dave Matthews, laughter, dry humor, skiing, mac & cheese, when Mrs. Marts substitutes, snow days
Dislikes: Bad drivers, complainers, rain, spiders, Mondays, an empty wallet, stubborn people
MEM: More than I would like to mention
FS: "Articulate with great specificity." "Let's make like a tree and get the hell outta here."
Activities: Baseball 9,10; Indoor Track 9,12; Wrestling 11; Track & Field 11,12; Computer Club 11; Tech Team 11,12

Michael Philip Visconti

Mike, Visco

Likes: The Stang, Friends, Family, Rope Swing, Latenight Wendy's, The $10 Night, Cape Cod, The Burner, Bombs, Lance's Contest, GT-RS, Tech Team, The Handoff, Haven St., GreatWoods, Driving the Porsche, The Game
Dislikes: Shaw's, Pointless Nights, Speeding Tickets, Being in Debt, The Chase, DD
MEM: Curb
FS: "Dude...don't worry about it"
Most Inspired By: Family
Activities: Cross Country 10-12; Indoor Track 9-12; Outdoor Track 9-12; Math League 10-12; Guitar 9-12; National Honor Society 11,12

Russell Mark Willingham

Russ, Top Dawg

Likes: God, Rap music, MN4EVER, JF Dawgs 4LIFE, the DR CREW, Hangin' out with friends, mackin' on my girl, Mr. Maines' Law class, the time I spent with my Aunt Sandy
Dislikes: Arrogant punks with big egos, classical music, people that run their mouth
MEM: When I lost a game and ended up naked – just ask EE, VG, and EC
FS: "A coward dies a thousand deaths, a soldier dies but once." – Tupac Shakur
Most Inspired By: My Dawg Moe Pierre
Activities: PT work, Youth Group, Missions Trips, Milford Police Explorers, National Student Leadership Conference '2000

Heidi Alyse Weinstein

Hide, Di, Di-Brain, Catwoman, Hiday

Likes: True Friends (KS, KF, AP, KC, HS, AG, EE, JL, MG), love, Bon Jovi, TJP, music, Faulkner, CVS Crew, sleeping, family, laughter, happiness, smiles, CS forever
Dislikes: 3/19/00, fake people, liars, hatred, racism, being tired, Rex, anything cold, death, gossipers, tears, sadness
MEM: Freshman year, Ms. DiCicco's class, me throwing up, slanted floor, need I say more?
FS: "Mmhmm...riiight" "whatever" "yeah...ok" "I dunno" "definitely..."
Most Inspired By: My sister, NP
Activities: Band; Chorus; Marching Band; Chorale Ensemble; CVS; Diving; Spanish Club 9,10

Brendin Arah Winn

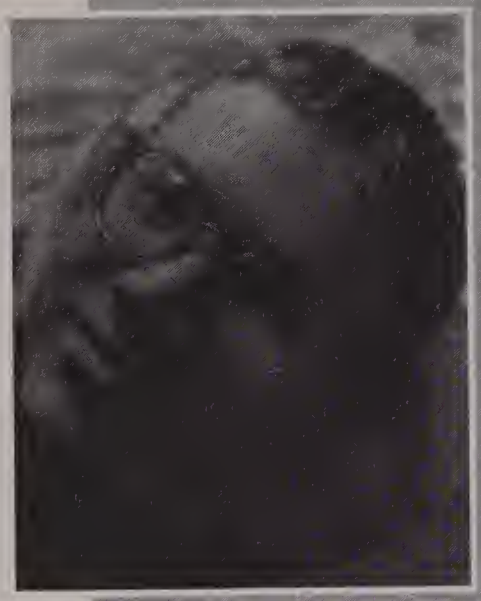
Winnie, B-winn, Winnford, Johnnie Blaze

Likes: Townies, innies, rips down the Cape, Listening to Bing, parties, stairway, Coach Dag's speeches, Yessssssssssa, Fizzy Stizzy, Phatty cruises, the Marcotte Residence, the Blasio Residence, Hazing, Northern #5's
Dislikes: 12/19/95, Hopedale, Fitchburg, Leominster, Marlboro, St John's, Headcase fermales, the firefighter incident, taking the wrong shoes, getting jumped w/Z down in Hopedale by older kids who think their tough, broken pieces, "You have the right to remain silent"
MEM: I have no shame.
FS: 'What's goin' on tonight?" "Goodnite' Irene"

Mark Thomas Wright

Big Daddy, Wright, Wrong

Likes: Friends, my guitars, phishin', 11/28/98, Simpsons, painting, DBF, glass, free stuff w/ MO & MS, jammin', Dan K, good sound, Mrs. Talbot's class, the Doctor, Old Papa Gino's, UPE, Monitors, the Colt
Dislikes: Snobs, being sick, missed opportunities, no NYE '01, stupid people, my TV, breaking things, work, power trips (JB), slow drivers
MEM: Not worth remembering
FS: "Life moves pretty fast, it you don't stop to take a look, you might miss it."
Most Inspired By: Duane & Hendrix
Activities: Wrestling 9,10; Italian Club 10-12; Work 10-12; Frisbee 9-12



Lisa Anne Zamagni

Red

Likes: HD, CD, SS, LR, my sister, brother and my mom
Dislikes: DN, GG, SG
MEM: Halloween '2000 with Holly Dunbar
FS: "Right" "That's great."
Most Inspired By: My mom

Shaun Paul Wyspianski

Wyspi, Biz, Wasp

Likes: Parties, 12/27/99, LadyBugs, baseball, Ricey, Archer, Gonny, Beef, Nig, HoodRat, Winnie, BC in SS, Holliston, Fat Tuesdays, Gym class, making people laugh, ski trips, Corda, Fridays at Lances, Mr. Brann's class, family, CK and the Boys, Hoops DownTown, Franny B
Dislikes: Stupid and boring girls, getting caught, 1/13/98, The Shank, KB, Summer '98, RD
FS: "It is scrambled...but...it is still very nice."
Most Inspired By: James Haynes & Dennis Breen
Activities: Football 9-11; Basketball 9; Indoor Track I0-12; Baseball 9,10,12; Tennis 11; Math League 9-12; Tech Team 9-11

Marc Allan Zenus

Marcus Allan, "Chunky"

Likes: Relaxing at home, going out to eat, swimming, golf, friends at school
Dislikes: Cleaning my room, yardwork, and CHURCH, our family cat
FS: "Surprise for me????" "4 are mine!"
Activities: Special Olympics basketball and track, swimming, Circle of Friends

Sara Jane Yenser

Sarafina, see-ra, pez-dispenser-yenser

Likes: Movies, friends, chocolate, RC, 9/12/99, late night talks on the phone, music, JM, laughing, swimming, hanging out, the beach, PA
Dislikes: SATs, boredom, backstabbers, being lonely, when there is no chocolate cake for my birthday (4/7/00), getting bad grades, making decisions, not having a car
MEM: Hurricane Bob
FS: "You're not a moron,...you're just a case of arrested development." *The Sun Also Rises* (HFS '99), "If I go crazy then will you still call me superman...?"Kryptonite" 3 Doors Down
Most Inspired By: My grandparents, CS
Activities: Swimming 9-11; CARE 10-12; NHS 11,12; French Club 9-12; GS 3-12; Chorus 9-12; Work 11,12

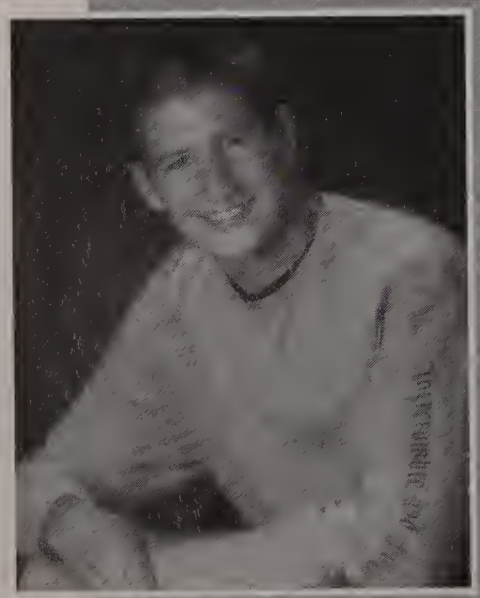
Jennifer XiuFang Zheng

Likes: Vacation, sleeping late, surprises, BMW, clothes, money, boyfriend, my best friend LL
Dislikes: Monday mornings, snobs, school lunch, exams, science class, teachers calling me by my last name
MEM: Don't remember
FS: "What's up" "Shut up" "What" "You got a problem" "Hi"
Most Inspired By: My brother, teachers and friends
Activities: Tennis; Basketball; Badminton

Michael Ray Zagars

Z, Z-Hood, Z-Rat

Likes: Wrangler, Tikis, All Day D-Affairs, P-Race, Fizzy Stizzy, Tank Bowl, Golf, Hop at Great Woods, Gold's Crew, Huss, '02 Crew, '00 Summer, HS Hill
Dislikes: Non-relaxing
MEM: I don't care enough
FS: "Z-Beef-Huss"
Most Inspired By: People who influenced me
Activities: Golf 9-12; Basketball 9-12; Work 10-12



Matthew Aaron Zicherman

Zich, Matty, Zicky

Likes: Family, friends, wrestling, Coach's pep talks, Summer '00, Christmas at the Falveys, corssfaces, Jap Whizzer, Summer Crew, "thugs", Nicky's Pizza, Six Flags, poker nights at O'Neil's, The Tracer, The Honda (s), Mack, KO, CS, MO, MG, MR, HC, MF
Dislikes: 3/17/00, Moving Mats, running stairs, snobs, no money, Mondays, day games, nothing to do, Natick, Wachusett, losing, double sessions
MEM: I've done plenty of stupid/embarrassing things, but nothing stands out.
FS: "I'll be damned." "Shut up Joel."
Most Inspired By: My family and friends
Activities: Wrestling 9-12 (Captain I1,12); Soccer 9-12 (Captain I2); CARE 9-11; Rainforest Alliance 11

Karen Lyn Arsenault
Thomas Francis Boucher
Judith Michelle Cournoyer
Jessica Lynn Donovan
David Michael Dudley
Jennifer Dinorah Flores
William Anthony Howard
Chritopher Michael Konrady
Evan Joseph Ortiz
Jason Edward Sanford
Bruno Saraiva
Marian Roaf Soliman
Jason Adam Stotz
Amanda Kathleen Waters
Jamilla Chavaune Wormley

CAMERA SHY

Raphael Carvalho DeLima

Tchutchuko

Likes: Brazil, Rio de Janciro, Beach, Carnaval, Cabo Frio, RAJI, my girlfriend, money, fun, even more money, work, family, Brazilian food, 01/12, soccer, Famengo, Quintino, music (Samba, Pagode, Brazilian music)
Dislikes: Less money, missing relatives, waking up early, hypocrites, fighting, drugs
FS: "Would give a cow for not getting involved in a fight, but I'd give a herd of cows to not leave it."
Most Inspired By: God
Activities: Portuguese Club 11,12; Brazilian Crew

Gerald Garcia

G

Likes: Fast cars, hanging out w/my Boyz, playing B-ball, hip-hop music, chillin' at Elisha's house w/JS, BM, EO, SC, EP, SP, RB, JC, JG, HL and the rest of my peeps, DC Honda, TA aka Black, NV, JG, NV, my Plymouth Acclaim Turbo, scratching on the turn tables
Dislikes: Snobs, preppies, people that get their way, weak lyrics, Will Smith's albums, MM, BW and the '02 crew
MEM: Don't you want to know.
Most Inspired By: My grandmother, mom and dad
Activities: Work 9-12

Jermaine Earl Johnson

Sincere, Sosa, Dillinger, Sauce

Likes: Educated women, life, equality
Dislikes: Knarks, loudmouths
MEM: Being nice
FS: "The greatest trick the devil ever pulled was making man believe he didn't exist."
Most Inspired By: Rap, 252, SDE
Activities: Football; Basketball; Weightlifting

John Ryan Romiglio

Friend, Kid, Ugly, Bad Things, Jonny boy, Ray Ray

Likes: True friends, happiness, RESPECT, skating, snowboarding, singing in a band
Dislikes: Poeple too cool to be your friend, tough guys
MEM: Never had one. Life can be a huge embarrassment if you let it
FS: "I hate Milford High"
Acctivities: Singing in a band "UP IN ARMS" with Seth B.

George Sami Sidhom

Camel Rider

Likes: Driving my car, riding camels, listening to my system, making the money, buying clothes, going to Egypt, going to parties
Dislikes: Speeding tickets, people who think they are better than anyone else, Saturday School sessions, people touching my food, teachers who won't stop screaming, When VP is grumpy
FS: "Cockaroach" "Sharmota" "Don't touch my food" "How do you figure?"
Most Inspired By: My parents and my camels

Philip Covino, Maria Corapi, Daniel Tuohig
Christine Daddario, Francesca Blasio, Melissa Bonina
Missing - Michael Brown

In Memorium
For Those We Love

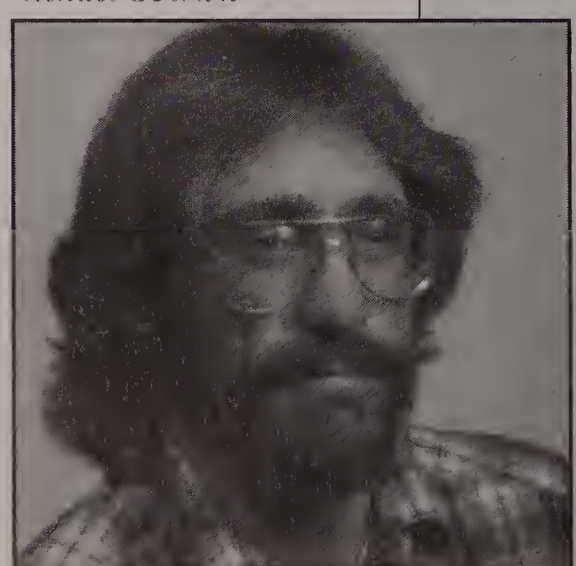
Nicola Corapi

Marilyn Tuohig

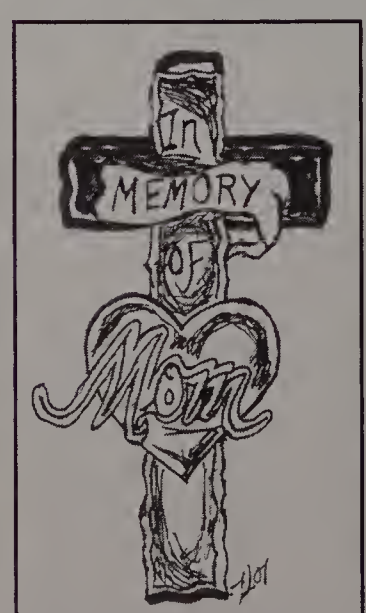
Sometimes I wonder
just what life would be like
to still have you here
every day and every night.
I hear your voice
I see your face
and I realize someday
there will be a time and a place.
'Cause you're always in my heart
and forever you will stay.
Soon we won't be apart
And I'm thinking of you
waiting for that day.

Michael Brown

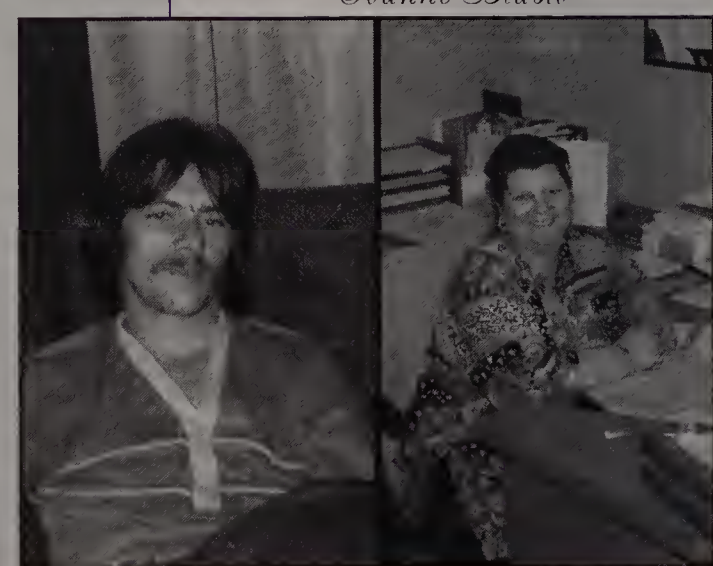
Joanne Blasio



Donald Daddario



Janel Carol Smith



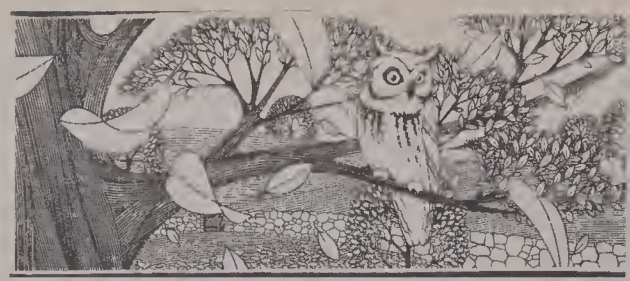
Paul Bonina/Debra Ruscilli

When We Were Young...

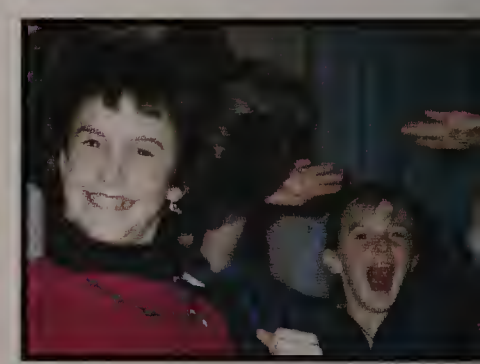
Our Younger Years

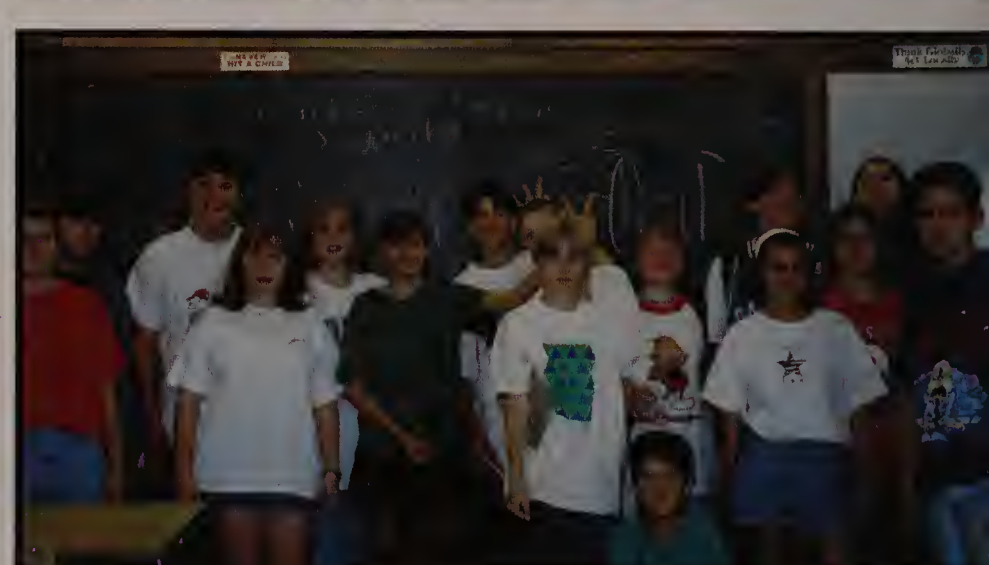
As we grow, we discover all the new things around us. We begin new dreams and test new thoughts...

As We Grow...



As the Ages Turn...

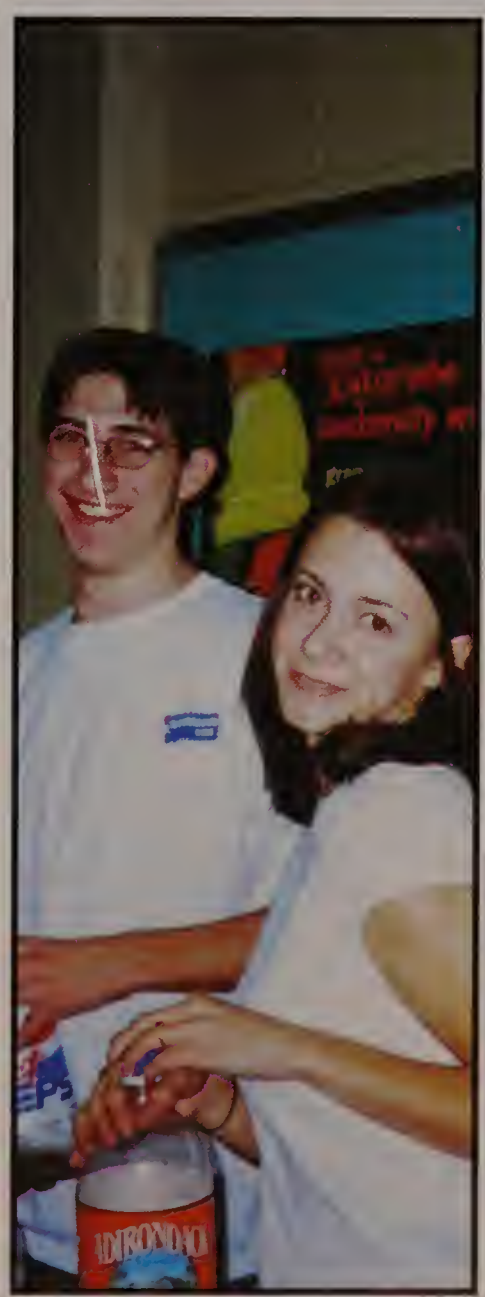




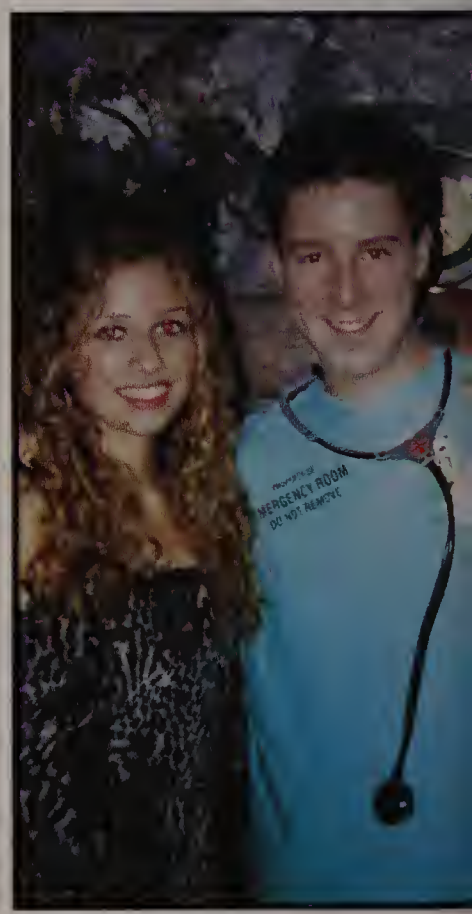
Smile!

You're on Candid

Camera!



Seniors Ahead



I remember a time
My frail, virgin mind
Watched the crimson sunrise
Imagined what it might find
Life was filled with wonder
I felt the warm wind blow
I must explore the boundaries
Transcend the depth of winter's snow

Innocence caressing me
I never felt so young before
There was so much life in me
Still I longed to search for more...
II. Innocence
A Change of Seasons
-Mike Portnoy

10

MILFORD
SECURITY

Seasonal Twists...

Don't
ACTICE

ELVIS PRESLI

Sophomore Ring Dance "Hawaiian Style"

...She turned for one last look
She looked me in the eye
I said, 'I love You... Good-bye'...

III. Carpe Diem
A Change of Seasons
-Mike Portnoy

Junior Prom 2000

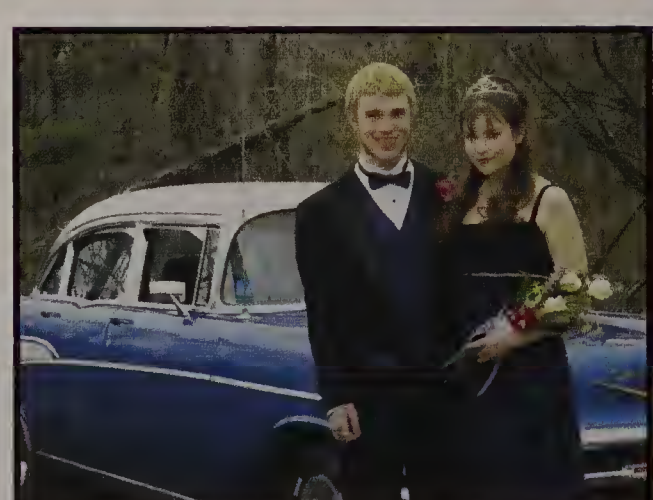
"Wonderful Tonight"

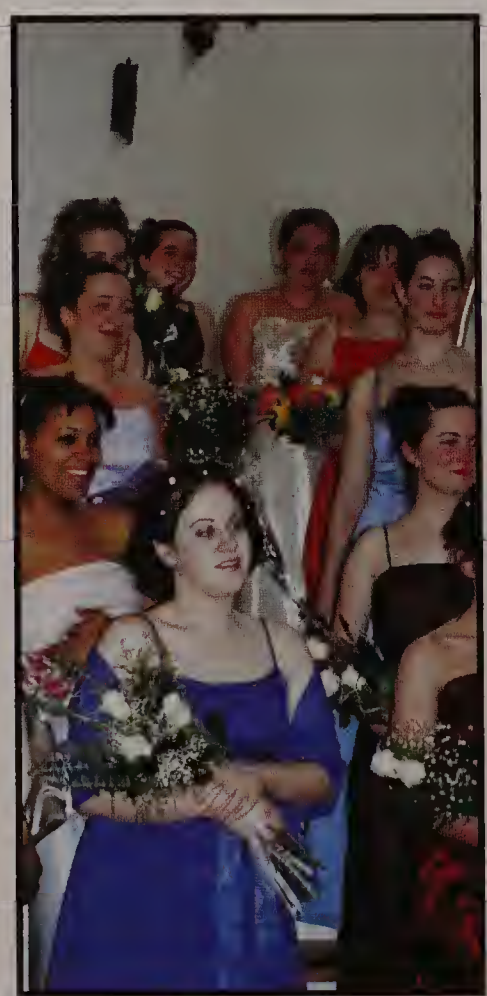
Music by Eric Clapton

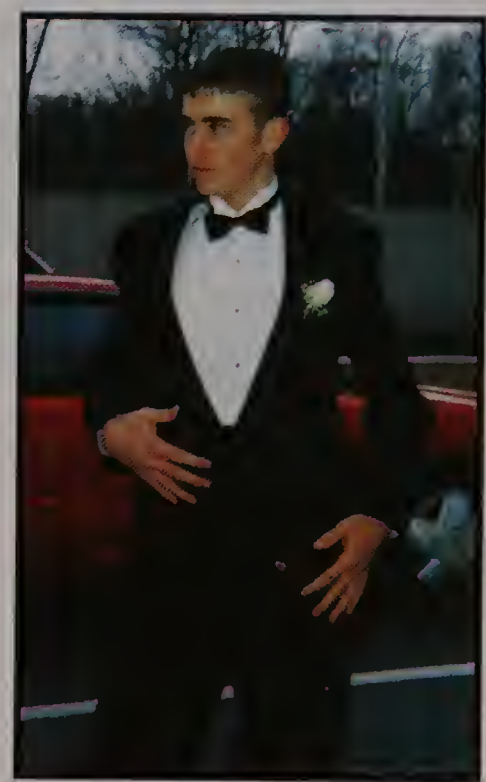
It's late in the evening; she's wondering what clothes to wear.
She puts on her make-up and brushes her long blonde hair.
And then she asks me, "Do I look all right?"
And I say, "Yes, you look wonderful tonight."

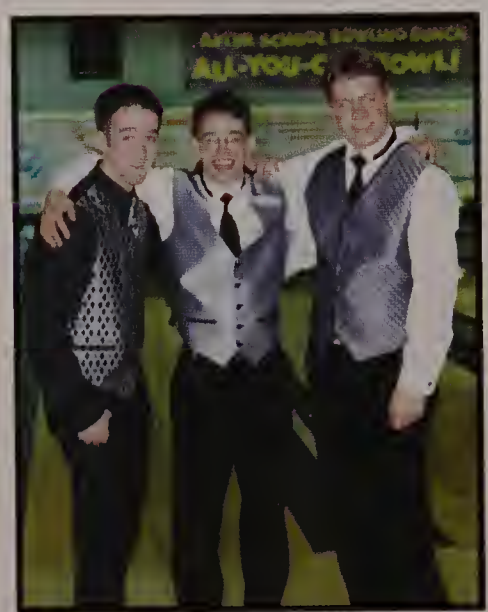
We go a party and everyone turns to see
This beautiful lady that's walking around with me.
And then she asks me, "Do you feel all right?"
And I say, "Yes, I feel wonderful tonight."

I feel wonderful because I see
The love light in your eyes.
And the wonder of it all
Is that you just don't realize how much I love you.









CLASS WILL

We, the Class of 2001, bequeath.....

Lisa Abbondanza..... Four fun filled years to my sister, Emily, and locker E-88.
Marilyn Algarin..... I leave the four fun high school years that I had to the next seniors.
Tania Alibrandi..... SR breakfast at Norman's, LS 3 more years at MHS, LM the Mediation Office, MHS Lady Hawks Swim Team one more 500.
Elizabeth Allegrezza..... LF: a brick; AF: dancing; SM, NV: ranchos; LC: a cow; SF: French lessons; PG: skunks; LB: Tibetian Warriors.
Denis Ambrose..... A nice new pair of crutches and a knee brace.
Elizabeth Amero..... Amanda Rice one more great year and more DQ lunches; The Honey Dew Girls more good times with Phil.
Brian Andrews..... Three more great years to my brother, Kevin.
Michael Anza..... To Milford High School my little brother for 3 more years of dealing with Anzas.
Drew Archer..... Friday night football games, and the stairway to the football team.
Marc Arminio..... BM maybe 2 more years of going to lunch. To Bemis, one more year of headies.
Andrew Barlow..... RB two more years; KB + SD two more years to get a girl; baseball team - best of luck in the future.
Seth Barnatt..... A locker full of bottles and trash.
Bijon Basu..... Four years of high school and Mr. Campo.
Daniel Beadle..... The Scarlet Hawk, and the Beadle legacy.
Robert Beauchamp..... A blinking barrel and fire extinguisher stickers.
Shelli Beauregard..... I leave behind one more year for MF and her crew. I also leave KS and wish them all the best. Finally, my son the chance to be the very best.
Matthew Bernens..... To my brother; 3 great years at MHS and continue the legacy. To Acadec: a trip to states. To Mock Trial: a big win over Holliston.
Danielle Bertulli..... I leave - Joe 3 more years to go crazy; Britt — our memories at MHS, Kyle — 3 more years of studying; Lynne - 1 more year of never repeating an outfit; Kim — 1 more year of screaming; to my friends - the best memories at MHS.
Erica Biagetti..... CB three more years at this place to fill your big sister's shoes and continue to popularize the family name, and a quiet house alone with Mom and Dad.
Joshua Blais..... Two great years of hockey and four great years of baseball.
Samantha Blaisdell..... My locker A-234 to Jessica Lynn, an incoming freshman.
Francesca Blasio..... To EK: more silly days; KS: someone else to boot with; the Unloved: the horseshoe; LB: many more videos; LP: the body suit; JF: great senior year; AC: the Phox tradition.
Melissa Bonina..... AC: someone's hand to hold in the field. JC 3 more years of hell. Mr. Candini: someone else to stalk.
Jessica Bouchard..... A locker full of slips to the office.
Kristen Branch..... Four years of unbelievable memories and three more great years of theater to all my freshmen.
Jorge Braza..... The Crew of Class 2002.
Michael Brown..... The four years of school that I slept away and the many brain cells lost.
Brittany Buchanan..... I leave Kim another year at the prison of MHS; Shaun — 2 more years of being a quervo!
Crystal Byron..... I leave being healthy.
James Carpenter..... JM a ride home, OW the pipes, EK a new partner to deal with.
Romulo Carvalho..... Two more years of high school for Rodrigo, a district Championship and some dirty shirts in my gym locker.
David Cecchi..... I leave the baseball team the league championship; another year for LM to enjoy; another year for AL to cause trouble.
Christopher Celozzi..... To the boys (RM, MP, IH), numerous E-Wing memories; Kara: many more trips to Maine, to CJ: trips to PC; Tess: the legacy of Skeletor and baby Jesus. To Mom & Dad: an occasional quiet house. lucky freshman girl: my locker.

Paula Cerqueira..... *Amanda : 3 more years of trying to live up to Mom & Dad's expectations, RG: 2 years to live it up; EM: a year to miss me; SS: a normal boyfriend; the HD girls: more quality time with Phil and to some lucky freshman: my locker.*

Kristen Chamberlin..... *All the great times spent in E-Wing.*

Tia Chudzik..... *Four years of great memories and wonderful people.*

Wade Chung..... *Good memories.*

Tony Claro..... *I leave my younger brother, Robert, and a bunch of friends that will keep making Mr. Pinto's life miserable.*

Sarah Cleveland..... *An empty hallway in the morning, more years of great memories to the volleyball team and a calmer house to my parents.*

Katherine Cobb..... *An empty orange locker and the lunch table.*

Christopher Colabello..... *The potential for greatness, the greatest Economics class ever.*

Jeanine Coleman..... *The locker I never used in all four years.*

Erica Cook..... *Kim: more fibre pills, Eddie Vedder for Ash, LS: questions, and my parents: money.*

Staci Cook..... *Life long memories and never ending friendships*

Maria Corapi..... *Sandra: 1 year of styling and profiling. To Miss Bert: good luck finding another victim. To all my other friends at MHS: Good luck, I love ya!*

Philip Covino..... *My speed and strength to the football team.*

Meredith Craig..... *To MC: 2 more years of "behaving" himself, my V-Ball girls: fun times and parties, JL: have an awesome senior year...luv ya babe, AR: smile!, Marts: the racquetball club, AD: all the pick up lines.*

Jonathan Curran..... *Laura: 1 more year, and my love, Jamie — 3 more years, Katelyn — 4 more years, Mike — the drum Section, Amanda — the crew, and Elise and Judy — Boston*

David Cutler..... *My brother 4 great years of HS, VV & SC — 1 more yr. to party, to my parents — all my love and a quiet house, to NC and JR — a ticket to come visit me anytime, to BH — best of luck in everything, Thanks.*

Maureen D'Amour..... *To AO and MF: I leave 1 more year of extended day. To JH: I give you your locker back (thanks for letting me use it). JM: 2 more years of high school. AA: Crafts memories.*

Christine Daddario..... *Unlocked bathrooms.*

Courtney Dagnese..... *The many, many years of dumb fights and troublemakers. Have fun!*

Stephen Dame..... *My seat in homeroom & 4 great years of stress.*

Danielle Davis..... *NV: rancho! SM: millions of senior pics; SF: a spot on Star Search; PG: yrs. w/the Skunk; LC: many DQ memories; AC: one really good pick-up line; LP,KL,AN: 1 more year; GZ: beaucoup des temps ensemble.*

Jennifer Deiana..... *Mess: I leave you the legacy of "CHUNG!" don't let it die. Ashley: bus rides w/Joey. Spates: take care of Marco, Cherry and Jesus-they're a real handful! Em: 1yr. to find another co-host*

Heather Demery..... *My friends at the Scarlet Bistro and my wonderful teachers.*

Rory Derderian..... *Dil and Huss: the school. Lance: Kwang and trickory. Mur: Tufts. Nostre: Lamb dinner and trail-mix. Dawg: my backyard. Rocket: basement bashings. Phil: the Captain: Sunny: Sunny Light.*

Kevin Donegan..... *To CD: 3 more years of high school and someone else to give you a ride home. KB: 1 more fun-filled year of band and ingenious music dept. ideas!*

Holly Dunbar..... *My locker.*

Leah Duridas..... *Jaclyn: a lot of schooling. GM: all our memories. KM, LS, LC: inappropriate garments and Main St. KS: a big thank you. To everyone else: I will miss you.*

Elisha Eisenhauer..... *NO: Kick Butt! Dance Team: 3 years of fun.*

Kathryn Emmitt..... *My middle-of-nowhere locker to some poor unsuspecting freshman.*

Michael Ezzo..... *I leave my Mr. T starter kit to all those who admire and want one of their own.*

Kelly Faidell..... *My locker out in the middle of nowhere.*

Lauren Falvey..... *Lana: 1 more year of fun and peacefulness at home. Andrea: 3 more years to follow in my footsteps. Kailyn: 1 more season to be asked to quit. LP, SR, LB: 1 more year to make swimming videos.*

Julia Falzon..... *To Holly: I leave 1 more year to deal with the struggle. I love you and I know you can do it!*

Barbara Farley..... *My sister the Bobbi-Mobile and all the people who need rides.*

Lisa Ferreira..... *To my sister: 4 funfilled years @ MHS. The "Trio": another ride home: To Suzy M and Natalie V: an awesome senior year. To EC, AG, JF, ER, OH: a radical summer, and less stress for Cindy.*

Maria Frazitta..... *Olivia and Nick a peaceful house. RB: no more annoyances. AC: memories of stick shadows. KB, TB, SD: 2 more years of MHS fun.*

Nathan Frederick..... *"Noise" and the memory of the Boyz.*

John Freniere..... *To the Medway crew: my "punctuality", lots of laughs, good times, and our friendship. BS, VS & KS: we've had some great times together, and I cherish them very much. I love you all.*

Jennifer Gabrielson..... MA: 2 more years of fun without me. PM: I leave french fries. AD: 2 more years of torture at MHS. BD: invisible girls.

Alessia Genovese..... AN & CM: Art class talks about Theresa Brown & the Exorcist. AN & K8: 1 more night to cause chaos. MN: the Nespola legacy & the large bass drum.

Steffanie Gentile..... AN: a year of track w/o me! JC: 2 more years of JNS. BM: 3 more years at MHS. Mom & Dad: a quiet house!

Michele George..... Four good years of high school.

Amy Giampietro..... BM: 1 more year in this dungeon—have as much fun as possible. GK & RC: many more rides in the Buick w/Jimmy Ciff. Troy: many more fun concerts — DON'T CUT YOUR HAIR!

Marc Gildersleeve..... More years of dictatorship in this totaliarian state of MHS.

Patrick Glines..... I leave my practice shirt for any junior that wants it.

Christian Gomes..... To my friends I leave 1 or 2 more years of fun at Milford High.

Jason Gomes..... One more year to my friends.

Steven Gomes..... To my sister many hours of studying and four great years at Milford High.

Jennifer Goncalves..... The world's greatest teacher, Mrs. Costanza.

Manuel Goncalves..... My memories with friends.

Michael Goncalves..... I leave and hope to never return.

Moses Goncalves..... The Portuguese Connection: years of ruling the school and darkroom beatings from Mr. Pinto.

Daniel Gonzales..... The little red song book.

Jennifer Goodwin..... "Three more years to my brother and one more year for J.C. to live it up.

Sarah Greenwood..... To Josh and Amee: 2 more years of happiness together. LM: Tons of fun your senior year. MP: more base. Becky: memories of following me with mullets.

Jennifer Grimes ..... To Angie and Marissa: best wishes for the next three years. Mike B.: A fun and successful senior year and my little brother as your freshman drum lackey.

Gabriela Harder..... BM: 2 more years to shake your bon bon. Gessie & Rence: another year of coming to school @ 8 am. GM: 2 yrs. to stay faithful. JM: 2 yrs. to cause trouble.

Nicole Heaton..... CH: a peaceful house. The Unloved: a year to lead the legacy. LB: "Plop". KS: lane 6. JM: food, 2 more years to "Be the Best". JL, EK & JC: a great senior year.

Jennifer Hemenway..... Locker E57, my parking space, 4 great years. To VP: 1 more year in the halls of MHS.

Matthew Hobin..... "Noise" and the memory of the Boyz.

Keith Holman..... Four great years of high school.

Keeley Houghton..... MH & BH: 4 yrs. to create a ruckus. KM: a new escape route. LC: another year of the Slack Attack. AH: 2 yrs. to follow your heart. FM: 2 years and a tank.

Olivia Howley..... Will: 2 more fun years at MHS, GAAD & N. KL: 1 more year of French and Machine Gun Mary. GZ: amuse-toi bien, ma folle, Vive la France! EM: fun w/JB.

Ian Hunter..... The legacy of the E-Wing — Drew, good luck with it.

Jayme Iarussi..... Everyone a place to stay in Vegas! Steph & Val — fun times w/Phil!

Hector Ibarra..... Cousin Jackie: 3 yrs. of attitude. '03 Girls: Keep on!!! Antonio take over!!!. Mrs. Canali: you are the greatest. Love, Titi. Dad & Mom: My little bro out of trouble.

Lindsay Jaworek..... A handful of luck b/c everyone may need it for the coming years. Tennis Team: fun w/Tog. LC: my love and heart. My Brother: 4 years of fun. KM: 1 yr. to make trouble.

Gregory Jencks..... My parking space and the weight room to small freshmen.

Shaun Johnson..... CJ: 4 yrs. to live it up at MHS. KM: the canoe trip that never happened. LS: a date on June 7, 2007.

Michael Kallin..... My sister to keep my good name when she comes to MHS.

Jennifer Karp..... BK: 4 years of high school. Mom: all of her interesting stories. Juniors: an awesome senior track year. SF: to be a dancing queen. Everyone else, a great time in high school.

Aaron Kaska..... To everyone who goes to "fatties": some time to try and beat my personal record of 22. Baseball team: good luck in the future. RB & KB: a few years to build some muscle.

Brian Kelly..... AP: another year to drive the Porsche. Huss: Fifa '98. JG: the soccer team. JS: "the cleats". EK: many more JJ's bagels. JL: a year w/o us. KS: more high fives.

Robert Kenny..... Alyssa, Jamie & Emily: 1 more year — live it up. JL: ILYSH. To JC: a year to start on the gridiron. To the Football team: a Super Bowl season.

Jon Konvalinka..... "Noise" and the memory of the Boyz.

Adam Krol..... Brandon: 3 more years of homework and hell.
Amanda Labrecque..... All my friends and my teacher from the Bistro.
Amanda Ladeau..... JF, AL, JS: many years to son the won. KM: 10 more years of fun. PM: fun years. MG: 12 more fun years of school.
Kimberly LaRoche..... Field Hockey Girls: many more years of "the clump of love". My Family: years of happiness.
Shannon Larson..... JF, JS, AL: many times to Son. PS, EV JC: 3 yrs. to fix their mistakes. NP: 3 more yrs.of fun.
Maria Lavrado..... NL the computer, Joey and Chang COF, CP, SO, TS + TR Genes.
Melissa LeClair..... To Tim Brandt, I leave Calc 2; to next years sophomores the MCAS test; to Jackie Celozzi — another year of chorus; to next years seniors — college applications and stress.
Benjamin Liberto..... My brother Nick: 2 more years. AB & CB: 1 more year of theater. To my Senior Friends: I leave the memories and the fun times.
Christopher Lloyd..... Gus: totally memorable years at MHS and the opportunity to succeed.
Leslie Lopez..... A quiet house.
David Loureiro..... Four years of putting up with the rules.
Elizabeth Luther..... AN & SF: an awesome senior year! NV: (rancho). SM: the DQ Crew. PV: the Skunk! And to the Girls Soccer Team: many years of being out of control.
Nicole Mainini..... To my sister Fran, & Justine: 2 more years of high school. Tiff: 5 more years of school, and my room.
Melissa Malisz..... Huss: cookies & milk. EM: countless pedicures. JL: 1 more yr. at MHS-have fun! JM: Macarooons!! AP: no one to copy from in your next bio class.
Sumit Mallick..... I leave many more years of success and happiness to the students and faculty of MHS.
Stephanie Marcello..... LP & SR: another year of agonizing about swimming. RR: 2 more yrs. @ MHS and the continuous use of the word "later". Kristina & Matt: thanks for being great to me. M&D: all my love.
Mitchell Marcotte..... Caff: 1 more year of Tech Team. MP: a good varsity season. DW: 2 more years with the "mate".
Kenny Marsh..... To Kristine: 3-5 more years at MHS, and my room. Heather: all my sweaters. Phish: much love, and all the good times.
Paulo Martins..... To Underclassmen: a couple more years of school.
Richard McCarthy..... To Meredith: 3 more years and the best of luck to the E-Wing crew, thanks for the good times. To Drew: 1 more year. And to the rest: long live dress up day.
Lynda-Grace McDonald... Lau: another 2 yrs. of long-lasting memories, unforgettable experiences and the chance to find yourself. BB: neverending friendship. M&D: a new life for yourselves. Thanks.
Ashley McDonough..... AL, JS and Jonny T: 1 yr. to Son the Won. Lauren: 4 yrs. in this prison. Jenna: 2 more years. Mr. C.: a new friend.
Patrick McKamy..... Years of longevity to all my friends; AB: I bequeath Mr. Burke; M.H. & E.F.: the lunch table; R.M. : a hole; To MHSTW: I leave life without lights; To MHS: My disappearance.
Amanda McNeil..... To KM: 2 more years at MHS, pre-cal tests, anatomy lab reports, college apps, locker E88 and lots of memories.
Michelle Menz..... To Joey: an alarm clock & an unlimited ticket to visit me. AO & MF: Extended Day. CP: COF To RC: SO. To all my special friends: lots of fun & smiles. And to M & D: a big kiss & lots of love.
Katie Merrifield..... To CL: a rotten banana. ET: I leave my caring. A & L: crew pants. To 3 & 4: lot of memories. To PS: a dance.
Sara Milo..... To AL: "random insanity". A & L: "Crew pants". to #3 & #4: I leave memories of Crew.
Julie Minichiello..... Mrs. Karp: a full candy jar. LB, KL and AN: 1 more year to lead the Track team. My parents: all my love and an empty house. Mark and Dave: thanks for being great brothers to me.
Jennifer Moquin..... I leave MHS the "awesome" swim team. LP: someone to continue to appreciate your humor. SR: another year of being the W.A. JK: 2 yrs. of a great high school experience. SK: state titles.
Christopher Morais..... I leave many fun memories with friends.
Julieann Morales..... MHS teachers: great memories. Juniors: good luck next year, it will fly by very quickly. SN: all my love and remember, you'll always have a special place in my heart. LOVE YA LOTS!
Samantha Morris..... JM: 3 more years of high school. To my friends: many years of happiness.
Mike Murras..... To the underclassmen: a max of 2 years before this place turns into a prison.

Mark Nanigian..... *SC and PB: the crussandwich in Mrs. Newcomb's class. MD: donkeyness. KS: 1 more year to be a first.*

Julie Nee..... *All my dismissals and Mr. Alves' class. Also, Mr. Creasia's knowledge and support.*

Shelby-lyn Newcombe..... *To all future seniors: something creative to write here.*

Diana Nunez..... *Jackie C: 3 more years. To my Junior friends: 1 more year.*

Paul O'Malley..... *KM, LS, LC: 1 more year to strut down the hallways. BB, KM: 2 more years to tear it up. Nats: memories of art class.*

Kevin O'Neil..... *To the football team: win the Bowl. To the wrestling team: the respect you deserve and spinning w/Asam. To the 5+1: a lot of fun nights at JM's house. To friends I forgot: Best of luck!*

Michael Obal..... *LM: the cul de sac. JM: 2 more years. MD: my mullet. To the rest of the school: a lot of old, dirty furniture.*

Sara Pacheco..... *Mr. Vasta: don't worry, I'll stay out of trouble. Mr. Ferreira: thanks for everything you have done for me. I'll miss you and your class. My friends: Hope you enjoy MHS as I did.*

Kely Passos..... *My sis, Amanda: 4 years of MHS. Alicia and Yoshimi: 1 more year! Have fun! I also leave mile high napkins and friendship.*

Andrea Pham..... *I leave more years of MHS to Bre, Heather (welcome back), Nancy (go X-C). Also, greatness like Mr. Creasia's, Mr. Speicher's, and Mr. Maines's knowledge.*

Matthew Pica..... *Jen: an awesome senior year. E-Wing memories to the boys, (RM, CC, IH), and dress up day Jackage.*

Paul Pinto..... *My younger cousins JC and NR: a few more years of aggravation.*

Konstantina Pirperis..... *Jamie and Cat: much HS love. "Our" table to random freshmen. And to my friends: many memories.*

Patricia Previti..... *Field Hockey team: 1 more year of Ms. Slack. Lana: 1 more year of field hockey. Lynne: our talks and car rides. My parents: all my love and a quiet house.*

Andrea Priest..... *Vicki: SNRETS, KED: more shows. Al: wrestling. Bernadette & JJ: NSYNC. Greg: 1 more year.*

Andrew Purtell..... *To the Soccer team: the luck that you are going to need. KH: the dark room and my childish humor. MC: the golf clap.*

Brendan Quinn..... *To my sister: 4 great years. Mr. Maines: his symmetry.*

Daniel Quinn..... *CQ & PQ: 4 great years to win with coach. BB, MP & AP: 1 more year to not get caught. Dil & Phil: a year to get the "Johnson". Meggy: a few more years of Friday night games.*

Michelle Regan..... *All the contents of locker E1.*

Erica Reilly..... *KL & AN: 1 more year of fun and make sure you continue the legacy of the "Route". EM: a fun senior year & all the happiness in the world. JI: 2 more years of never waking up on time.*

Linda Rey..... *I leave 1 yr. for Berto, 2 yrs. for Val and Chana, 3 yrs. for Byrna. My locker. To my teachers: my "hi's". BS, VS, LM, JR: my hallway.*

Sarah Ridolfi..... *TR: 3 more years of commuting to school. BP: a fun-filled senior year.*

Diana Robidoux..... *I leave 3 more years for Ricky to stay out of trouble. To Ashley: 4 years to have fun. To my parents: a quiet house.*

Ryan Robitaille..... *To MHS I leave nothing. To Squire: More DBZ. To IO: more running. To Omar: school.*

Alexsandro Rocha..... *A cultural experience for all my life.*

Alex Rodriguez..... *Four great years of new policies and less freedom.*

Leah Rogers..... *JM: chicken cutlets. JL: more funny stories. EK: a great senior year. SC & VV: 1 more year of Phil. KS: "zhong", Buddy: a new pair of glasses. My parents: a nice quiet house.*

John Romiglio..... *I leave, never to come back. To Drew: hang by himself.*

Jesus Rosario..... *Our fast high school years and my brothers who will go to school here.*

Justin Ruggiero..... *My thanks to my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ for memories of the last 4 years. MD and the X-C team: good luck. AD: the E-Wing. The Clique: I'll miss you the most. And to JY: I love you.*

William Salomon..... *Many fixed computers and games of Nerf Arena Blast.*

Matthew Salvucci..... *Bracelets and black hooded sweatshirts.*

Jessica Saniuk..... *My locker and everything in it to some really unlucky freshman.*

Tyler Savage..... *I leave my friends and memories behind.*

Lindsey Scenti..... *Three years of MHS to Chris — have fun, it goes by fast. And to Nick, 4 years of MHS — live it up!*

Erica Scheffler..... *DD: 1 more year — live it up. KL: the BBP: my brother: 4 yrs. of MHS when you get here. My parents: strength and love.*

Priscilla das Gracas Senra. *I leave the most happiness that I ever had in the past 4 years.*
Christhofer Sherwin..... *I leave Molly: a very interesting dog.*
George Sidhom..... *All of my teachers with my peace.*
Allison Silva..... *A new language for me, English.*
Stephanie Silva..... *Katie: 1 more year of Milford High rules. My teachers: have a good life.*
Frederick Simmons, Jr..... *AN: Crew. MB: MHS drumline. EA: 2 years of rubbernecking.*
Angel-Marie Smith..... *Jessi: 3 more years to make her life better. Jimi: 1 more year without me.*
Carmela Spada..... *I leave all my friends and my teachers from the Bistro.*
Benjamin Spall..... *Friday night football games and many more wins.*
Robert Spencer..... *AS: 1 more year. RS: 3 more years. JS, JF, AL: 1 year to Son. MM: 1 more year and a quiet home.*
Kelly Sullivan..... *KS: 3 more years of school & Milford. LB, RB: KL, JC: the Track team and its awesomeness. JH, LY: band and Friday nights. MC: more breakdowns. AA: Crafts.*
Lisa Sullo..... *My younger brother: many memorable years to come. Soccer team: a new goalie. Dinga's brother: the legacy of hall walking. AB: hair dye for touch ups. JL: Vanilla Ice.*
Pollyanna Tavares..... *I leave 3 more years to my brother.*
Mark Taylor..... *To AT, 3 more years. To KT, all of my love. LMI leave Charlie and BOTB. LS, stay insane. LF Store 24 coffee and sunrises. AB and kMD keep that attitude. To the TJC, lots of love and good times.*
Derek Tessicini..... *To the crew: many more rides on the skateboard. To CC: the legacy of Skeletor & Baby Jesus.*
Brian Thayer..... *To my brother: 4 great years of high school and as much fun as I had. To Alyssa: 1 more year of high school without me around so live it up.*
Nam Tran..... *All the answers in Mr. DeVita's math book.*
Ryan Trottier..... *3 straight years of freedom.*
Daniel Tuohig..... *Ashtrays in all the bathrooms.*
Jessica Uhrinek..... *Soccer Girls: lots of luck and laughter. KH: a donut. Lysas: rides every morning. BC: more fun times. Theatre Workshop: tears after all opening nights. Mr. McCallum: popcorn & quiet preps.*
Holly VanderSluis..... *SC: 1 more year to electrify MHS. LC: 1 more year to mark it up! Falvey girls: a few more years To follow in your big sister's footsteps. KM: Mr. Tanson's class. DD: Dennis & Dale*
Heidi Weinstein..... *My locker to some poor unfortunate freshman, and 4 great years of fun, friends, grades & stress.*
Laura Welsh..... *To AR: the best nickname of them all (SS). To JK, BT and CJ: a recording of the smile song. to LM, AN, SR, LP, LB and KS: a great senior year. To JB: B.O.B.*
Russell Willingham, Jr..... *Four more years of hell to KW and JS.*
Brendin Winn..... *To MP, KR, AP, JC, SS, MC, JC, PB: 1 more year to beat Fitchburg. Lynne: 1 more year to to find a brain to go w/the body.*
Jamilla Wormley..... *I leave my lunch money debts to Michael Pellerin.*
Mark Wright..... *To Mark Driscoll: 1 more year. KM: good times.*
Sara Yenser..... *To Ashley: 4 experimental years with locker E88, and a house to rule without me.*
Michael Zagars..... *To DZ: nothing. To the '02 Crew: another year.*
Lisa Zamagni..... *Four chaotic years to my little brother, Nick — Enjoy!*
Marc Zenus..... *His philosophy — relax, shake hands, smile and make friends.*

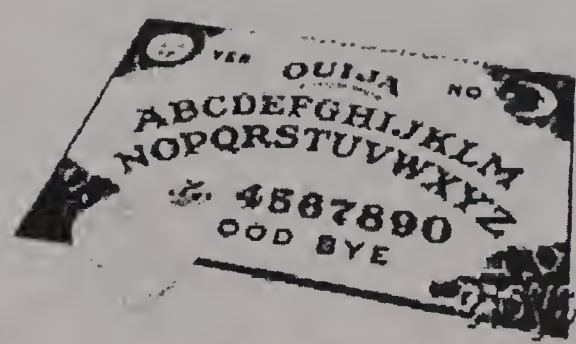
In the Future.....

1989

Lisa Abbondanza- will laugh out loud
Marilyn Algarin- will not wear jewelry
Tania Alibrandi- will not make a sound when she laughs
Elizabeth Allegrezza- will speak English
Denis Ambrose- will be a military general
Elizabeth Amero- will cause a 40 car pile-up with her perfection
Brian Andrews- will be the reigning king of interplanetary funk
Michael Anza- will learn to frown
Drew Archer- will replace Kurt Cobain when Nirvana makes a comeback
Marc Arminio- will cut his hair
Karen Arsenault- will win the lottery
Andrew Barlow- will go to Oregon State and become a true Beaver
Seth Barnatt- will own a monster truck and live in Texas
Valeria Bastos- will find true happiness
Bijon Basu- will become CEO of Microsoft
Daniel Beadle- will become a famous artist
Robert Beauchamp- will make millions doing nothing
Shelli Beauregard- will find the gold at the end of the rainbow
Matthew Bernens- will take an easy class
Danielle Bertulli- will go mute
Erica Biagetti- will stop complaining
Joshua Blais- will play in the major leagues
Samantha Blaisdell- will have a successful daycare business
Francesca Blasio- will throw a party
Nicole Blatz- will move to Worcester
Melissa Bonina- will lose her ADD
Jessica Bouchard- will play all day and party all night
Kristen Branch- will get over her fear of jello-covered pygmies
Jorge Braza- will own the Portuguese Club
Michael Brown- will still be chilling with his boys
Brittany Buchanan- will own her own business
Crystal Byron- will finally be mean to someone
Charles Calcagni- will have a hat that fits
James Carpenter- will be a pro golf caddy
Jessica Carrachino- will become as assistant principal
Romulo Carvalho- will play pro soccer for Brazil
Nuno Catoia- will be a famous designer
David Cecchi- will care
Christopher Celozzi- will own Milford
Paula Cerqueira- will become the president of the Portuguese Club
Kristen Chamberlin- will get a tan
Tia Chudzik- will own a cat sanctuary
Wade Chung- will turn the Golden House Restaurant into a Chinese food empire
Tony Claro- will drive a fast car
Sarah Cleveland- will chow down on hamburgers at Burger King
Katherine Cobb- will move to Virginia and write novels in her spare time
Christopher Colabello- will sign a contract with the NY Yankees
Jeanine Coleman- will always be a true member of the E-Wing crew
Erica Cook- will rock the Casbah
Staci Cook- will be a Laker girl
Marina Corapi- will not overreact
Judith Courmoyer- will have a secure life
Philip Covino- will live a good life
Meredith Craig- will be mean
Tynan Craycraft- will be seen on Broadway
Jonathan Curran- will drive safely
David Cutler- will stop being a freshman taxi
Maureen D'Amour- will become an ice princess
Christine Daddario- will not live in Milford
Courtney Dagnese- will speak her mind
Jared Dagnese- will control his temper
Stephen Dame- will marry J.G.

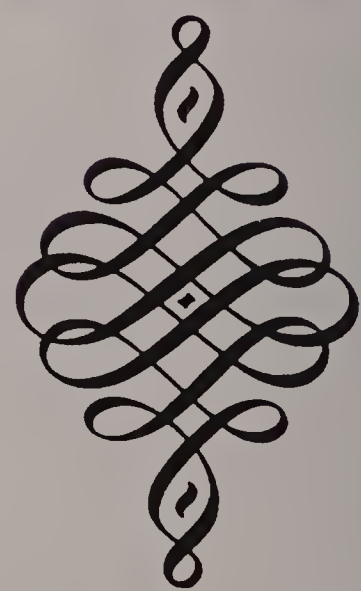
Danielle Davis- will be a guest star on VH1 Divas' Live
Jennifer Deiana- will make a cd while traveling cross-country with Joel
Heather Demery - will be friends with Cammy and Amanda forever
Rory Derderian- will be a singer in an 80's rock band
Kevin Donegan- will play trumpet in the BSO
Jessica Donovan- will be on the cover of YM
David Dudley- will become a famous guitarist
Holly Dunbar- will become a "Superstar"
Leah Duridas- will get her license
Elisha Eisenhauer- will be a professional dancer
Kathryn Emmitt- will live in her brightly painted house
Michael Ezzo- will fall asleep at his own wedding
Kelly Faidell- will own her own tropical island
Lauren Falvey- will own the Clinique counter
Julia Falzon- will stop arguing
Barbara Farley- will travel the world
Julie Farrer- will become the head photographer for National Geographic
Alan Fernandes- will come to school
Jeffrey Ferraro- will perform Shakespeare at the Globe Theater
Lisa Ferreira- will admit her heritage
Maria Frazitta- will become as graceful as a ballerina
Nathan Frederick- will wear jeans and re-grow the "beast"
Paul Freniere- will become a world-renowned saxophonist
Jennifer Gabrielson- will buy out Contempo Casual
Gerald Garcia- will own his own casino
Alessia Genovese- will play her trombone in the BSO
Steffanie Gentile- will have her own line of animal print clothing
Michelle George- will move to New York
Amy Giampietro- will own and live out of her antique yellow VW van
Marc Gildersleeve- will own a nice car
Patrick Glines- will become the next Howie Long
Christian Gomes- will move to France and live next to the Eiffel Tower
Jason Gomes- will win the lottery
Steven Gomes- will design a line of wind pants
Brian Goncalves- will still sleep with teddy
Jennifer Goncalves- will be the next VJ
Manuel Goncalves- will reveal his true identity as Speedy Gonzalez
Michael Gonclaves- will be the second smartest man alive
Moses Goncalves- will market the home brew
Paulo Goncalves- will still work at Dunkin
Daniel Gonzales- will make everything using Velcro
Jennifer Goodwin- will marry S.D.
Sarah Greenwood- will always point her toes
Jennifer Grimes- will not design a computer virus
Arthur Haley- will grow his dreds back
Gabriela Harder- will get it right the fourth time
Nicole Heaton- will lose her attitude
Jennifer Hemenway- will always work in retail stores
Christopher Hiatt- will race for NASCAR
Matthew Hobin- will flip out on someone
Keith Holman- will be the life of the party
Keeley Houghton- will stop moaning in class
William Howard- will strike it rich
Olivia Howley- will beome francophobic
Ian Hunter- will admit his love for those hated board pushers of his
Jayme Iarussi- will own "The Mirage" hotel in Las Vegas
Hector Ibarra- will own a club in the Caribbean
Lindsay Jaworek- will go on an African Safari
Gregory Jencks- will go deaf from his car speakers
Jermaine Johnson- will own his own car
Shaun Johnson- will become the president of JNJ Industries
Mohammed Jones- will make a deadline
Michael Kallin- will find inner peace like Ghandi
Jennifer Karp- will be on time
Aaron Kaska- will live @ the Bay

Brian Kelly- will get a job
Robert Kenny- will do something on his own
Eun Kim- will become the ambassador to Korea
Christopher Konrady- will be serious
Jon Konvalinka- will find more "wonderful" and greater meaning...
Adam Krol- will stop stealing lunches
Amanda Labreque- will be friends with Heather and Cammy forever
Amanda Ladeau- will make enough money to buy a house in a foreign country
Paulette Landmesser- will be a famous poet
Kimberly LaRoche- will become dark and evil
Shannon Larson- will be on time to homeroom
Maria Lavrado- will be selfish
Melissa LeClair- will own D'Angelo's
Benjamin Liberto- will overthrow the free world
Christopher Lloyd- will be a world famous child psychologist
Giusi Lopes- will be an ambassador to Italy
Lucia Lopes- will find the success she dreams about
Leslie Lopez- will yell at someone
David Loureiro- will drive a junky car
Elizabeth Luther- will grow up to be a Golden Girl
Jennifer Luther- will be a sundae and make people say "Yum"
Nicole Mainini- will buy out J. Crew
Melissa Malisz- will get a Mustang
Joey Mallick- will drive the speed limit
Stephanie Marcello- will run the Mafia
Mitchell Marcotte- will drive a slow mini van
Kenneth Marsh- will wear sandals
Paulo Martins- will smell what "the Rock is cooking" as a Portuguese wrestler
Ryan Massa- will buy a car more expensive than its sound system
Richard McCarthy- will be a mad scientist
Lynda-Grace McDonald- will move back to New York and be happy
Ashley McDonough- will stop saying the word "chach"
Patrick McKamy- will get the credit that he deserves
Amanda McNeil- will be voted the "Most Talkative" in college
Michelle Menz- will live in Albany
Katie Merrifield- will be very outgoing
Sara Milo- will not be so shy
Julie Minichiello- will turn her basement into a studio for a talk show
Laura Montoya- will make "Teen Talk" a world-renowned tv show
Jennifer Moquin- will win the "Iron Woman" competition
Christopher Morais- will move to Maine
Julieann Morales- will be the next Secretary of State
William Morgan- will be in charge of the National Guard
Ryan Morin- will be the next Beethoven
Samantha Morris- will move to Beverly Hills
Mike Murras- will become a millionaire
Mark Nanigian- will get a clue
Julie Nee- will stop stealing people's clothes
Shelby-lyn Newcombe- will keep a job
Katherine Newman- will be the owner of Levi's
Diana Nunez- will move to Puerto Rico
Paul O'Malley- will not lock the keys in his car
Kevin O'Neil- will light up the world with his smile
Michael Obal- will have a normal day
Evan Ortiz- will have the biggest bandana collection in the world
Sara Pacheco- will move to Brazil and be with her family
Angelique Pantalone- will own a tanning salon
Kely Passos- will win a million on "Who wants to be a Millionaire?"
Andrea Pham- will not get lost
Matthew Pica- will dominate Wall Street
Paulo Pinto- will live on the shores of Maine
Konstantina Pirperis- will inherit Dairy Queen
Richard Preservati- will replace Vick @ V.T.
Patricia Previti- will live in a world of pink
Andrea Priest- will lose the squeak in her laugh



2001

Andrew Purtell- will have volume control
Brendan Quinn- will become the next David Wells
Daniel Quinn- will become "Rudy"
Michelle Regan- will become a true punk
Erica Reilly- will become at the poster child for the DMV
Linda Rey- will practice Tae Kwon Do in Colombia
Sarah Ridolfi- will be crowned the "Latina Princess"
Diana Robidoux- will be ready on time
Ryan Robitaille- will be a Saturday morning cartoonist
Alexsandro Rocha- will return to Brazil and be a philosopher
Alex Rodriguez- will own a car for more than a month
Leah Rogers- will tell a good story
John Romiglio- will love everything "naughty"
Jesus Rosario- will go for it
Jeffrey Rouille- will get it back from "LM"
Justin Ruggiero- will be the fastest man in the world
William Salomon- will become Mr. Alves
Matthew Salvucci- will join B.A. and find the true meaning of funk
Jessica Saniuk- will be a prestigious artist
Bruno Saraiva- will pick up chicks in the Champagne Room
Tyler Savage- will become a captain in the army
Lindsey Scenti- will be a professional skim boarder
Erica Scheffler- will become full after eating
Priscilla des Gracas de Jesus Teixeira Senra - will win Megabucks
Christhofer Sherwin- will officially change his name to "Latino Heat"
George Sidhom- will become an Egyptian cowboy and ride his camel off into the sunset
Alisson Silva- will move to Brazil and practice medicine
Stephanie Silva- will get a brand new Cavalier Z24
Frederick Simmons- will own his own race team and live happily ever after
Angel-Marie Smith- will be the owner of the first leopard farm in the U.S.
Marian Soliman- will be the ambassador to Egypt
Carmella Spada- will be friends with Heather forever
Benjamin Spall- will say 33 correctly
Robert Spencer- will play in the NHL
Sara Stewart- will own her own coffee shop
Jared Stone- will graffiti N.Y. with his designs
Jason Stotz- will be the next Bill Gates
Kelly Sullivan- will share a cab with Ben Affleck
Lisa Sullo- will be a professional soccer player
Pollyana Tavares- will take over the Dunkin Donuts empire
Mark Taylor- will live up to the legend — Billy T.
Derek Tessicini- will take over a small country
Brian Thayer- will legally change his name to Beef and not talk about himself
Nam Tran- will find the meaning of life
Ryan Trottier- will keep his license for more than 6 months
Daniel Tuohig- will leave this place
Jessica Uhrinek- will become a Southern Belle
Kevin Vaillancourt- will fly Flight 109 into the Bermuda Triangle
Holly VanderSluis- will learn to be nice
Michael Visconti- will use his Tech Team skills to build the fastest car in the world
John Ward- will be healthy, wealthy and wise
Heidi Weinstein- will be the head of CVS
Laura Welsh- will bring the A-team legacy to college with her
Adam Whelan- will declare himself the Oscar Mayer Hot Dog Kind
Russell Willingham- will shave his mustache
Brendin Winn- will play football in the pros
Jamilla Wormley- will be an entertainer
Mark Wright- will be a motivational speaker
Shaun Wyspianski- will try to argue his way out of everything
Sara Yenser- will overcome her shyness
Michael Zagars- will become the King of the Hood
Lisa Zamagni- will become a teacher and a mother
Marc Zenus- will save the world
Xiu Zheng- will be voted "most talkative" in college
Matthew Zicherman- will become the champion of midget wrestling



Sports!...

Indoor Track

Wrestling

Track and Field

Field Hockey

Swimming and Diving

Football

Basketball

Cross Country

Cheerleading

Ice Hockey

Volleyball

Tennis

Golf

Softball

Soccer

Baseball

"It was great working with the 2000 Football Team. They had a great year and I look forward to next season."
John Dagnese
Head Football Coach

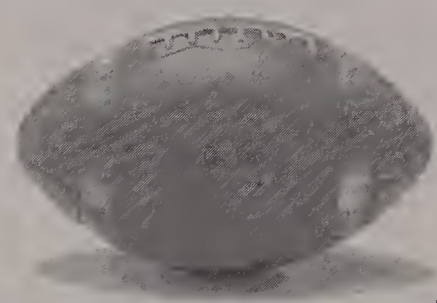
Varsity Football

Squad succeeds with determination and desire

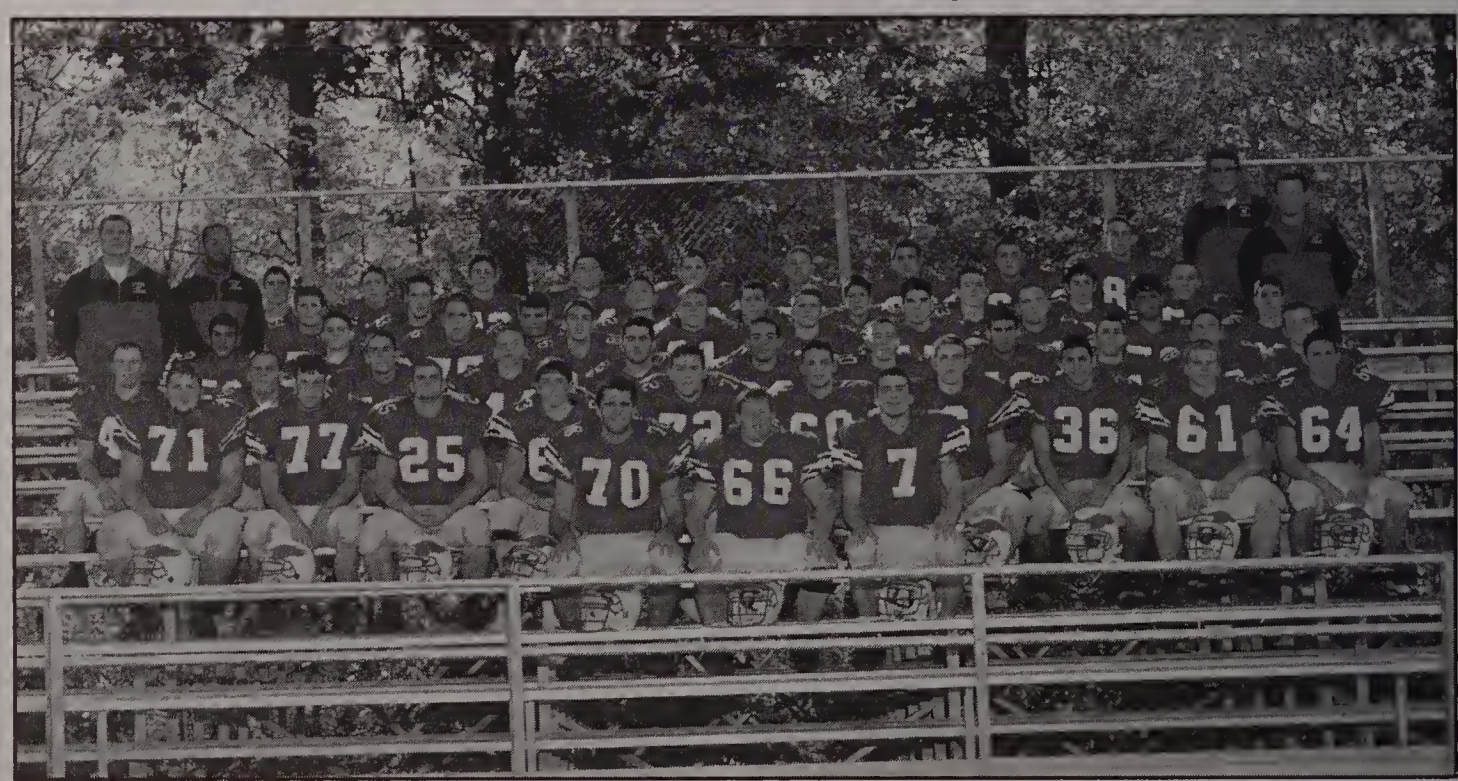
The Milford High Varsity Football Team came into the 2000 season with high expectations. After two early losses to Franklin and Fitchburg, the team came through winning seven straight games beating both St. Peter-Marian and St. John's High Schools for the first time in Milford history. For only the third time in twenty-five years, the Varsity beat Leominster. Defeating rivals such as Marlboro and North Middlesex, the Scarlet Hawks rolled over seven opponents to become a major force in the Central Massachusetts Mid-Wach League.

Seniors

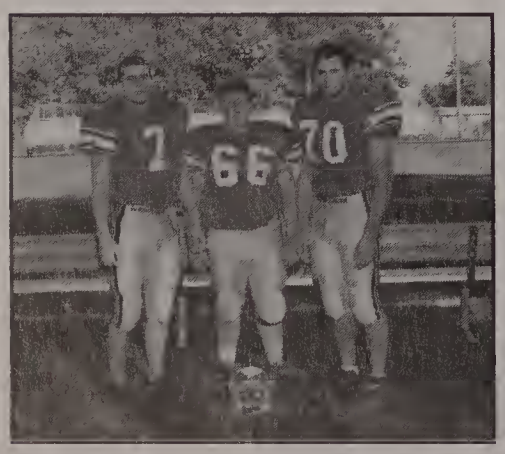
Back Row - Jared Dagnese, Drew Archer, Bob Kenny, Kevin O'Neil, Mike Anza, Pat Glines, Ben Spall
Front Row - Matt Salvucci, Mike Ezzo, Dan Quinn, Rich Preservati, Mike Goncalves, Mark Taylor



Scarlet Hawks Varsity Football Team



Sixth Row - Steve Paddock, John Iannitelli, Robert Dame, Jeff Innis, Steve Divitto, Mike Murray, Ross Crimaldi, Brandon Beauregard, Keith Robertson, Coach Paul Casasanta
Fifth Row - Coach Pat Cornelius, Coach Chris Houston, Brian Donegan, Paul Canali, Matt Cameron, Christian Derderian, Peter Deluca, Dan Zagars, Rich Casey, Chris Zacchilli, Ben Bell, Head Coach John Dagnese
Fourth Row - Joel Nieves, C.J. Spates, Tom Cataldo, Kyle Archer, Ryan Robertson, Brad Boyd, Antonio Casasanta, Aaron Lapan, Hugo Lallo, Nich Cashorali
Third Row - Mike Timm, Chris Locke, Mike Plichta, Brock Bell, Matt Canali, Jarod Corey, Jon Fagan, Andy Pessotti, Scott Salvucci, Phil Brault, Josh Crescenzi
Second Row - Rich Preservati, Ben Spall, Mike Ezzo, Jared Dagnese, Pat Glines, Mike Anza, Drew Archer, Mike Goncalves, Mark Taylor , Matt Salvucci
First Row - Captains - Kevin O'Neil, Dan Quinn, Bob Kenny



Senior Captains
Bob Kenny, Dan Quinn
& Kevin O'Neil

Freshman Football Team

Back Row - Coach Paul Johnson, Jeff Himmighoefer, Sylvester Sterlin, Ryan Palmer, Jabari Prince, Josh Lavan, Matt Radovich, Greg Marts, Matt Rizoli, Sean Chandler, Dan Messer, Josh Luby, Matt Bertulli, Coach Brian Saulen

Second Row - Jason Dagnese, Steve Beninati, Tom Bowzer, Aaron Coutu, Matt Anza, Dan Stone, Chris Scenti, Dan Peciaro, Dominic Goncalves

Front Row - Rick Robidoux, Rick Spencer, Nick Creely, Anthony Cappola, Justin Trudel, Matt Callahan, Mike Lysakowski, Joe Bertulli, Brett Eisenhauer, John O'Dell.

Varsity Football Coaching Staff

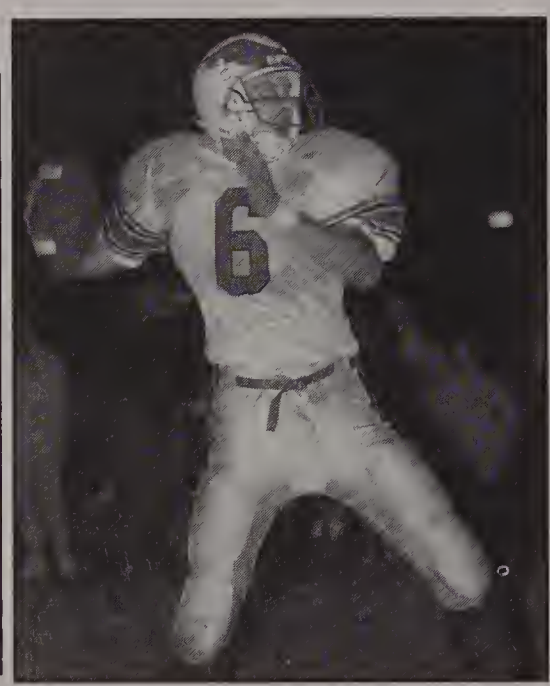
Paul Casasanta, Chris Houston, Head Coach John Dagnese, Pat Cornelius

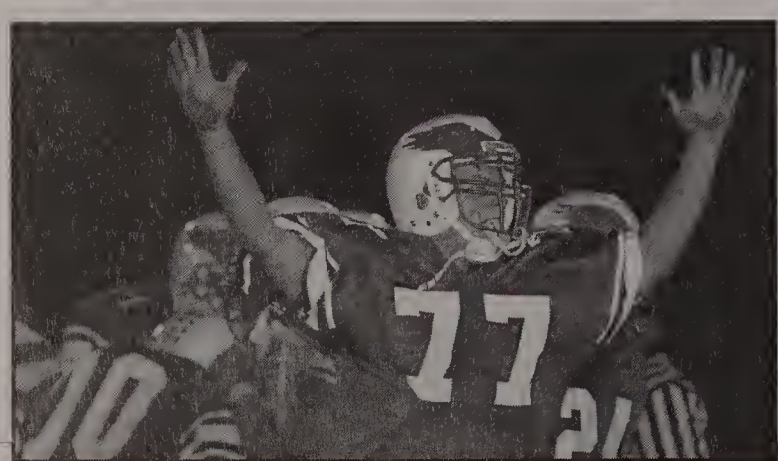
Trainer Jodi Whyte

"Tiger D'Amico Lineman Award"
presented to Kevin O'Neil
at the Thanksgiving Day
Game - 2000
by
Derek D'Amico, Sr.
and Derek D'Amico, Jr.

Scoreboard

Hawks		Opp
0	Franklin	15
15	Fitchburg	34
35	Bedford	20
28	N. Middlesex	7
24	Nashoba	14
27	Marlboro	21
14	St. Peter/Marian	10
22	Leominister	14
26	St. John's	14
0	Shrewsbury	24





"Defensive MVP Award"
presented to
Mike Ezzo at the
Thanksgiving Day
Game - 2000
by
Coach Pat Corneliu

Varsity Cheerleading

Varsity Cheerleaders

Back Row - Jayme Iarussi, Leah Rogers, Staci Cook, Amanda Ladeau, Ashley McDonough
Second Row - Elise Alvarez, Danielle King, Stephanie Callahan, Valerie Vieira, Kelly Bradford, Jess Kiley
Front Row - Jamie Crivello, Chris Murray, Katie Silva

Junior Varsity Cheerleading

Back Row - Becky Terrill, Nicole Neitz, Jenn Morris
Second Row - Liliana Da Fonte, Nicoletta Coscia, Jackie Rielly, Bethany Hoffman, Jyothi Khawani, Michelle Giunta
Front Row - Taylor Ridolfi, Lauren Plichta, Hillary Sackett, Nicole Lombardi, Jamie Howland

The 2000 Cheerleading season started off quite well. The team came together and helped support the MHS Football Team to a 7and 3 record. However, the football games were not the only focus of the cheerleaders. Tournaments play a large role in the cheerleading schedule. A lot of time and hard work contributed to a good fall season. The captains, Staci Cook, Leah Rogers and Amanda Ladeau led the team throughout the season along with seniors Jayme Iarussi and Ashley McDonough. Unfortunately, a number of injuries forced the team to withdraw from competition in the fall season.

Seniors
Amanda Ladeau, Leah Rogers, Jayme Iarussi, Ashley McDonough & Staci Cook

Captains
Amanda Ladeau, Leah Rogers & Staci Cook

Varsity Boys' Soccer

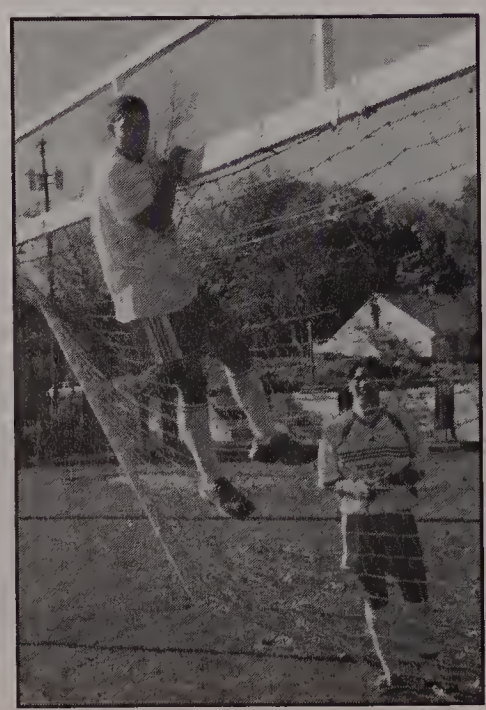
Varsity Soccer

Back Row - Chuckie Calcagni, Joe Manna, Ian Hunter, Andy Purtell, Brian Kelly, Rory Derderian, Joel Goncalves, Jason Silva, Coach Rob Pearl

Front Row - Romulo Carvalho, Steve Rasa, Chris Sherwin, John Dealmeida, Matt Zicherman, Andy Barlow, Brian Andrews, Robbie Gomes, Rich McCarthy.

Captains
Andy Purtell, Matt Zicherman, Brian Kelly

Despite losing in the first round of the tournament, the Milford Boys' Soccer team finished with a record of 10 wins , 6 losses and 1 tie. Led by tri-captains Brian Kelly, Andy Purtell and Matt Zicherman, the team made the State Tournament for the fifth year in a row. The Captains were the backbone of the team, with the help of seniors Brian Andrews, Andy Barlow, Chuckie Calcagni, Romulo Carvalho, Rory Derderian, Ian Hunter, Rich McCarthy, and Chris Sherwin Their biggest accomplishement was beating a strong Wachusett team at Wachusett. The team worked together and gave one-hundred percent in each competition. The Boys' Soccer team finished a commendable season. Dedication, commitment and unity were the strengths of this talented team.

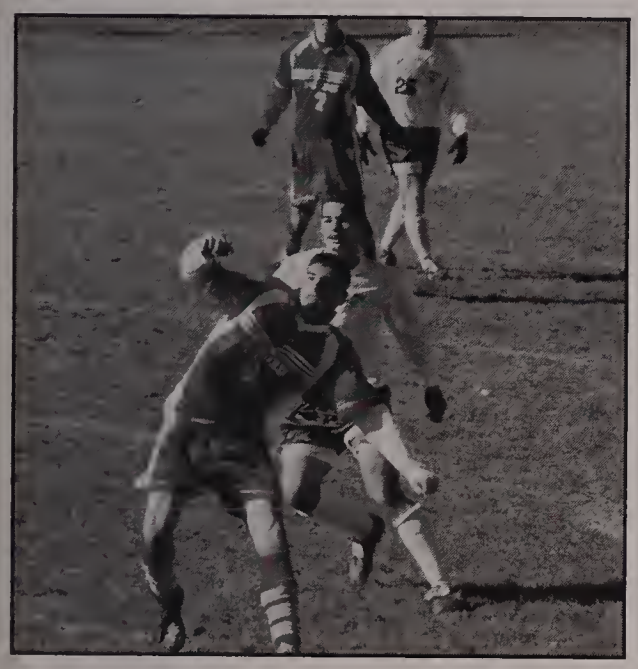


Seniors
Rory Derderian, Ian Hunter, Rich McCarthy, Andy Purtell, Brian Kelly, Romulo Carvalho Andy Barlow, Chris Sherwin, Matt Zicherman, Charles Calcagni, Brian Andrews

Junior Varsity Soccer

Back Row - Coach Jim Asam, Wayne Gerami, Dominic Roda, Mark Reeves, Mike Norris, Brian Casey, Chris Camuti, Grahm Houtchens, Andy Sampson, Kyle Willingham

Front Row - Chris Rafferty, Rodrigo Carvalho, Jack Goncalves, Ryan Missaggia, Anthony Pepka, Mike Bruce, Dan Goncalves, Bruno DosSantos, Scott McNeilly



Freshman Varsity Soccer

Back Row - Coach John Maconi, Mike Kent, Adrian Askmo, Rich Humiston, Chris Kowal, J.P. Vignone, Rob Clemente, Damian Foye, Joe Marcos, Pat Borges

Front Row - Brandon Krol, Steve Styrk, Gil Barroso, Roy Valenca, Dan Goncalves, Paul Peterson, Dave Matos

Varsity Girls' Soccer

Girls' Varsity Soccer

Back Row - Jessica Barrett, Chelsea Allan, Kasey Dixon, Katie Lysakowski, Liz Service, Lisa Sullo, Coach Steve Taylor

Middle Row - Caitlin Loftus, Amanda Rua, Katie Hanley, Kerry Burke, Althea Sutton, Katie Mucci

Front Row - Jackie Celozzi, Kara Egan, Betsy Luther, Jess Luby, Kalina Word, Jess Morse

Seniors
Lisa Sullo, Elizabeth Luther
and Jessica Uhrinek

Although the MHS Girl's Soccer Team did not have a winning season, each girl played to her highest potential. Many games during the season came down to the last few minutes and this team never gave up. Captains, Jessica Uhrinek, Lisa Sullo and Liz Service lead the team with dedication and commitment. Seniors Jessica Uhrinek, Lisa Sullo and Betsy Luther are confident that the 2001 team will earn the record they so deserve.

Captains: Jessica Uhrinek,
Lisa Sullo & Liz Service

Girls' Junior Varsity Soccer

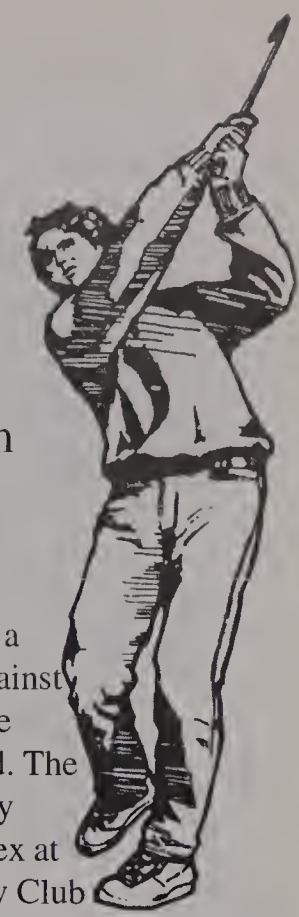
Back Row: Jillian Schiavi, Allison Ward, Michelle Heaney, Erica Algarin, Brianna Moro, Allison Timm, Valerie Ostaski, Kasey Dixon, Coach Paul Peloquin

Front Row: Jaimie Pirperis, Erica Gross, Karen Pighetti, Liz Burgos, Sharon Kuhn, Kalina Word

Varsity Golf

Varsity Golf Team

Back Row - Mike Zagars, Chris Colabello, Mitchell Marcotte, Jay Carpenter, Mark Nanigian, Eric Kuchta, Coach John Brann
Front Row - Chris Pardee, Mike Craig , Chris Villani, Anthony Forniciari
Missing - Brian Thayer, Alex Aniceto, Derek Walker



It was an overall good season for the Milford High School Golf Team this year. Led by Coach Brann and Captain Mitch Marcotte, the team opened up with a sweep of home series against Hopedale. This began the season with a 2 - 0 record. The team continued positively defeating North Middlesex at Townsend Ridge Country Club for the first time and also defeating Fitchburg at Oak Hill Country Club in a raging storm. Just missing the district tournament, the team set a season high for wins since the mid 80's ending the regular season with a 5 - 10 - 1 record. The team improved its standing at the League Tournament moving up one spot from last year. Two players qualified for districts, Mike Zagars and Michael Craig. Both were a few strokes away from qualifying for the state tournament.

Junior Varsity Golf Team

Back Row - Mark Delfanti, Coach Bob Protano
Second Row - Michael Delfanti, Jason Protano, Chris Pilla, Luke Chiccarelli
Front Row - Ray Barlow, Kevin Breen, Mark Delvecchio, Chris Calzoloia, Greg Berenson
Missing - Nick Murphy, Steve VanSeth, Jeremy Johnston, Andy Elia, Wendell Phillips

Captain
Mitch Marcotte

Varsity Field Hockey

Girls' Varsity Field Hockey

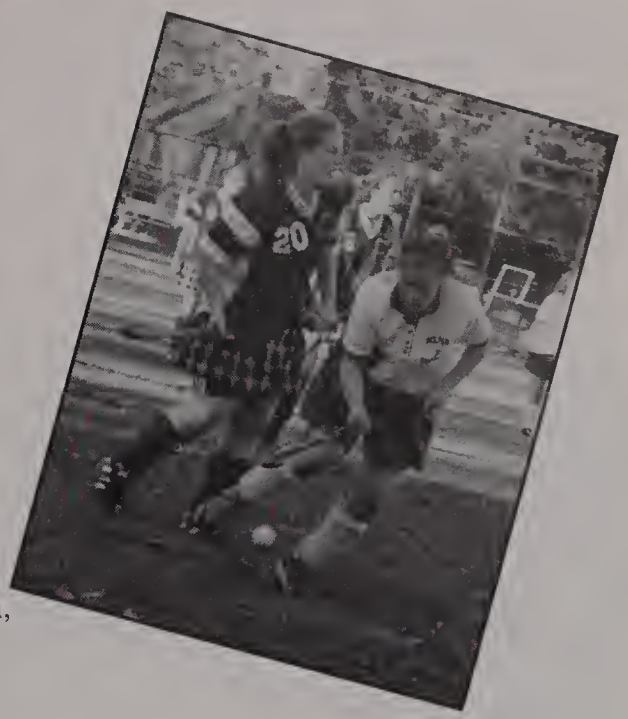
Back Row - Coach Stephanie Slack, Patricia Previti, Kim Tobin, Alyssa Candini, Christina Hanchett, Robyn Bratic
Middle Row - Olivia Howley Lynda-Grace McDonald, Julie Nee, Kim LaRoche, Erica Cook, Lana Falvey
Front Row - Ashley Nigro, Sarah Guidi, Brittany Bertulli, Maria Frazitta, Melissa Bonina, Sarah Buckley

Captains: Kim LaRoche, Linda-Grace McDonald & Julie Nee

Despite its record, the Girls' Field Hockey team never lost its enthusiasm for the game. Tri-captains Kim LaRoche, Lynda-Grace McDonald and Julie Nee kept the team's spirit going with their leadership. Seniors Melissa Bonina, Erica Cook, Maria Frazitta, Olivia Howley and Patricia Previti also had a great impact on the team. The most significant game was Milford's defeat of Wachusett at home. Not only was it the first game won in over a year, but it was against the top team in the Central Mass Division. The team's strongest asset was the defense, with halfbacks Melissa Bonina, Kim LaRoche, Erica Cook and goalie Julie Nee, who probably made the most saves in the entire division. In the end, the team learned the true meaning of working together and trying its hardest with a record of 2-12-4.

Seniors

Kim LaRoche, Lynda-Grace McDonald, Julie Nee, Melissa Bonina, Erica Cook, Olivia Howley, Patricia Previti, Maria Frazitta



Girls' Junior Varsity Field Hockey

Back Row - Lori Savage, Janice Moynihan, Danielle Phaneuf, Kristen Barth, Andrea Falvey, Coach Bob Dwyer

Middle Row - Taryn Buckley, Kristen Leclaire, Sarah Lane, Kaitlyn Huntley, Laura McDonald

Front Row - Caitlyn Costello, Ameera Hamid, Mary Ellen Getz, Nicole Strapponi

Varsity Girls' Volleyball

Girls' Varsity Volleyball

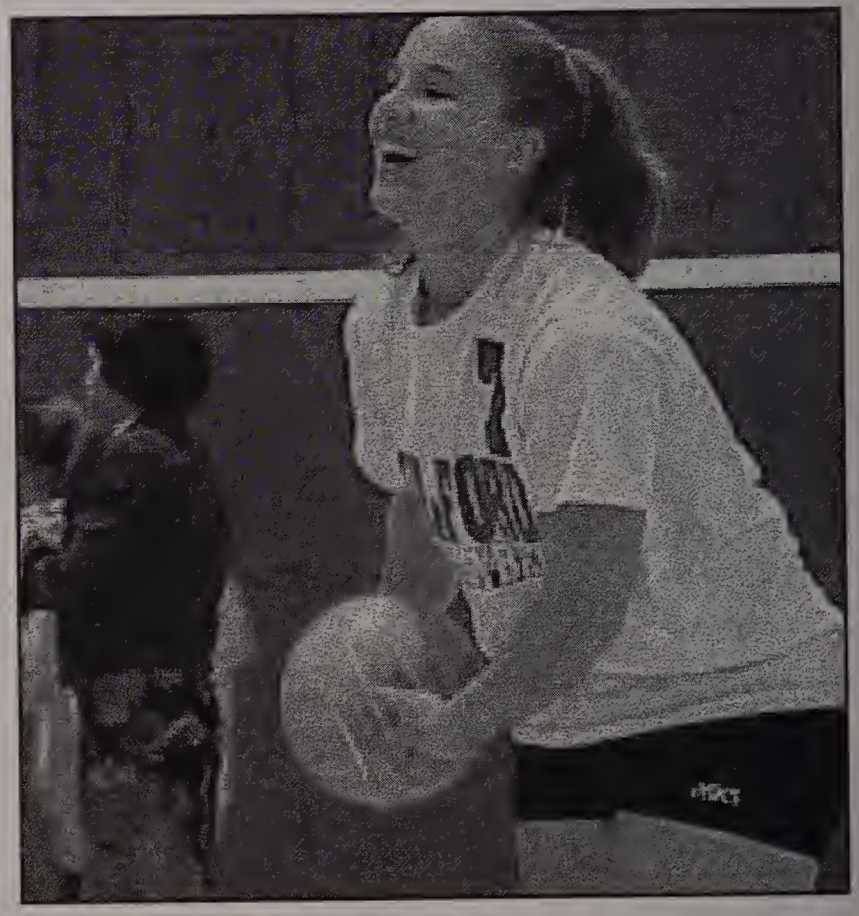
Top Row - Jenn Deiana, Meredith Craig, Jenn Goodwin
Third Row - Coach Tammy Webber, Leslie Yarsites, Sarah Cleveland, Kate Goggins
Second Row - Lauren Spates, Emily Kearnan, Danielle Mainini, Jamie Pardee
Front Row - Amanda Rice, Jamie Locke, Lauren Messer, Lindsey Marts, Carrie Cucchi

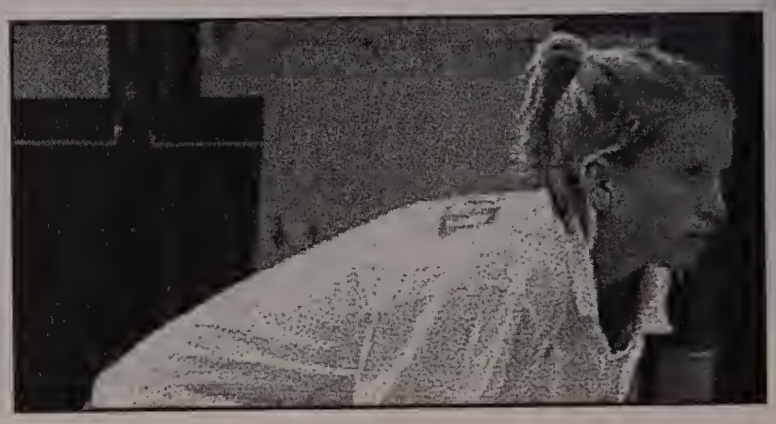
Seniors: Jenn Deiana, Sarah Cleveland, Jenn Goodwin, Meredith Craig

Captains: Jenn Deiana, Meredith Craig, Jenn Goodwin

Despite playing a very tough schedule, the Girls' Volleyball Team finished with a 15 - 9 record and advanced to the District quarter-finals.

The Lady Hawks dominated the Mid-Wach A League and ended the season as League Champions. Senior captains Meredith Craig, Jennifer Deiana and Jennifer Goodwin led the way. The Team played and worked well together and they had a great fun filled season.





Girls' Junior Varsity Volleyball

Top Row - Erin Young, Kate Goggins, Julia Young, Samantha Goodwin, Melissa Pilla, Sasha Allan

Second Row - Angelica Torres, Justine Mainini, Coach Kelli Barnard, Ashley Spino, Erin Linnell, Christa Morelli

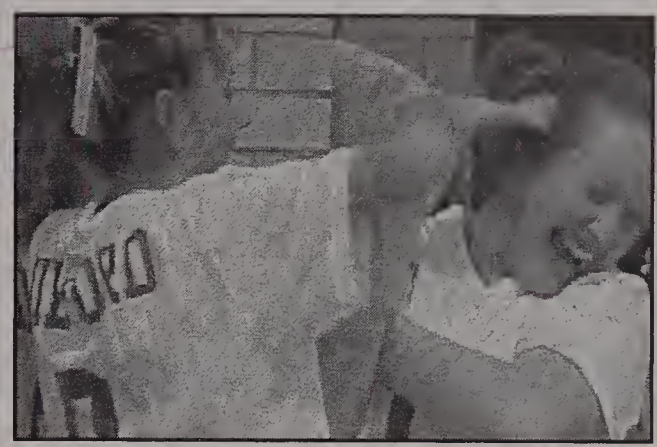
Bottom Row - Jamie Pardee, Carrie Cucchi

Girls' Freshman Volleyball

Back Row - Elizabeth Small, Carly Hofstra, Lorraine Calzone, Rachel Morrison, Adrien Anecito, Katie Rizoli

Front Row - Jenn Panarese, Arlene Pimentel, Lauren Dagnese, Ryann Kelley, Christine Donegan, Jenn Peck, Coach Melissa Alpers

Varsity Coach Tammy Webber



Varsity Girls' Swimming and Diving

Girls' Varsity Swimming

Back Row - Katie Newman, Tania Alibrandi, Lauren Falvey, Francesca Blasio, Nicole Heaton, Laura Welsh, Jennifer Moquin, Shannon Rideout

Middle Row - Liz Bengtson, Leah Pettinari, Caitlyn Johnson, Becky Traverse, Sarah Kearns, Virginia Stoyanova, Leah Minichiello, Mr. Mike Guerra, Coach Dave Chaplin, Assistant Coach Vicky Buchholz

Front Row - Stephanie Wilson, Jennie Knott, Jessica Fradkin, Jessica Buccella, Lindsey Clausen, Lauren Brackett, Abigail Taylor, Meghan McLaughlin, Dawn Bryson, Heidi Gruhn

Captains: Lauren Falvey, Jenn Moquin, Laura Welsh, Fran Blasio, Tania Alibrandi

Coach Dave Chaplin

The Milford High School Swim Team finished its finest season this fall with a 10-2-1 record. A number of swimmers contributed to the team's success to include juniors, Leah Pettinari and Shannon Rideout as well as freshman, Sarah Kearns. Contributers to this team's outstanding record include Senior captains Jen Moquin, Lauren Falvey, Laura Welsh, Francesca Blasio, and Tania Alibrandi. Sophomores Jenny Knott and Dawn Bryson also displayed outstanding performances. Seniors Katie Newman and Nicole Heaton made significant contributions to the team's season. Highlights of the season include a fifth-place finish a the Long Island Invitational, a first win in five years over New Bedford and a tie against Southern Conference rival Seekonk whom the Scarlet Hawks had never beaten nor tied. Coached for the last eight years by David Chaplin, the Scarlet Hawks have developed into a strong swim program that attracts serious swimmers from all over the area. Chaplin, with his assistant coach Vicky Buchholz, have worked diligently to extract the best performances possible from their swimmers and the result has been a number of swimmers qualifying for the State Meet in several events.

Seniors: Lauren Falvey, Laura Welsh, Jenn Moquin, Fran Blasio, Nicole Heaton, Tania Alibrandi, Katie Newman

Mr. Guerra always on time!

Assistant Coach Vicky Buchholz

Varsity Cross Country

Cross Country

Back Row -	Coach Larry Olsen, Heather Lucas, Justin Ruggiero, Jon Konvalinka, Andrea Pham, Jessica Saniuk, Coach Christine Engel
Third Row -	Katie Brackett, Nancy Lucas, Tiffany Sabasowitz, Ann-Marie Morin, Robert Nehring, Alex Saniuk, Kevin Maley
Second Row -	Mike Colelli, Christian Biagetti, Ryan Murphy, Mark Driscoll, John Cafarelli, Leah Thomas, Manny Carneiro
Front Row -	Sean Nelson, Breanna Pham, Steve Salomon, Steve Tumolo

For the Girls' and Boys'Cross Country Team, the fall season was very successful. Leading the boys' team to a 7-2 record and a third place in the League meet were senior captains Jon Konvalinka, and Justin Ruggiero. Andrea Pham was the only girls' captain but the girls finished up strong with two very big wins and worked together to compete at Districts. Neither team made the State Meet though the boys' team came up shy by a few points.Two runners from the boys' team did place in the upper 50% at the State Meet as individuals. Team unity was in effect throughout the season. Assistant Coach Christine Engel introduced a number of new workouts and was present at many of our pasta dinners. Returning to live in New Jersey, Christine will be missed by the running community at Milford High.

Seniors
Andrea Pham, Justin Ruggiero, Jon Konvalinka, Jess Saniuk

F*A*L*L S*P*O*R*T*S A*W*A*R*D*S

<Varsity Football

Rookie of the Year - Brad Boyd
Most Improved - Mike Ezzo
Best Sportsman - Kevin O'Neil
Most Dedicated - Dan Quinn
Unsung Hero - Ben Spall
MVP - Michael Plichta

Varsity Fall Cheerleading >

Rookie of the Year - Jamie Crivello
Most Improved - Kelly Bradford
Best Sportswoman - Stephanie Callahan
Most Dedicated - Staci Cook
Unsung Heroine - Val Vieira
MVP - Leah Rogers

< Varsity Boys' Soccer

Rookie of the Year - Chris Sherwin
Most Improved - Rory Derderian
Best Sportsman - Andy Barlow
Most Dedicated - Andy Purtell
Unsung Hero - Brian Kelly
MVP - Romulo Carvalho

Varsity Girls' Soccer >

Rookie of the Year - Althea Sutton
Most Improved - Caitlin Loftus
Best Sportswoman - Jackie Celozzi
Most Dedicated - Elizabeth Luther
Unsung Heroine - Liz Service
MVP - Lisa Sullo

<Varsity Golf

Rookie of the Year - Chris Villani
Most Improved - Eric Kuchta
Best Sportsman - Derek Walker
Most Dedicated - Jay Carpenter
Unsung Hero - Mitch Marcotte
MVP - Michael Craig

F*A*L*L S*P*O*R*T*S A*W*A*R*D*S

Varsity Girls' Volleyball>

Rookie of the Year - Amanda Rice
Most Improved - Jamie Locke
Best Sportswoman - Lauren Messer
Most Dedicated - Sarah Cleveland
Unsung Heroine - Jen Deiana
MVP - Meredith Craig

<Varsity Girls' Swimming

Rookie of the Year - Sarah Kearns
Most Improved - Jessica Buccella
Best Sportswoman - Lauren Falvey
Most Dedicated -Laura Welsh
Unsung Heroine - Caitlyn Johnson
MVP - Jennifer Moquin

Varsity Field Hockey>

Rookie of the Year - Sarah Guidi
Most Improved - Lana Falvey
Best Sportswoman - Lynda-Grace McDonald
Most Dedicated - Kim LaRoche
Unsung Heroine - Melissa Bonina
MVP - Julie Nee

<Girls' Cross Country

Rookie of the Year - Nancy Lucas
Most Improved - Katie Brackett
Best Sportswoman - Breanna Pham
Most Dedicated - Andrea Pham
Unsung Heroine - Leah Thomas
MVP - Ann-Marie Morin

Boys' Cross Country>

Rookie of the Year - Christian Biagetti
Most Improved - Manny Carneiro
Best Sportsman - Jon Konvalinka
Most Dedicated -Mark Driscoll
Unsung Hero - Kevin Maley
MVP - Justin Ruggiero

Varsity Cheerleading - Basketball

Missing - Amanda Ladeau, Jamilla Wormley, Coach Cindy Phillips
Back Row - Mia Record, Kerri Marcott, Katie Silva, Kelly Bradford, Danielle King, Stephanie Callahan, Christopher Murray
Second Row - Kailyn Santacroce, Diana Nunez, Shannon Silvia, Jamie Crivello, Amanda Spencer, Elise Alvarez
Front Row - Jessica Kiley, Jayme Iarussi, Ashley McDonough, Staci Cook, Valerie Vieira

Jayme Iarussi, Ashley McDonough

Captains

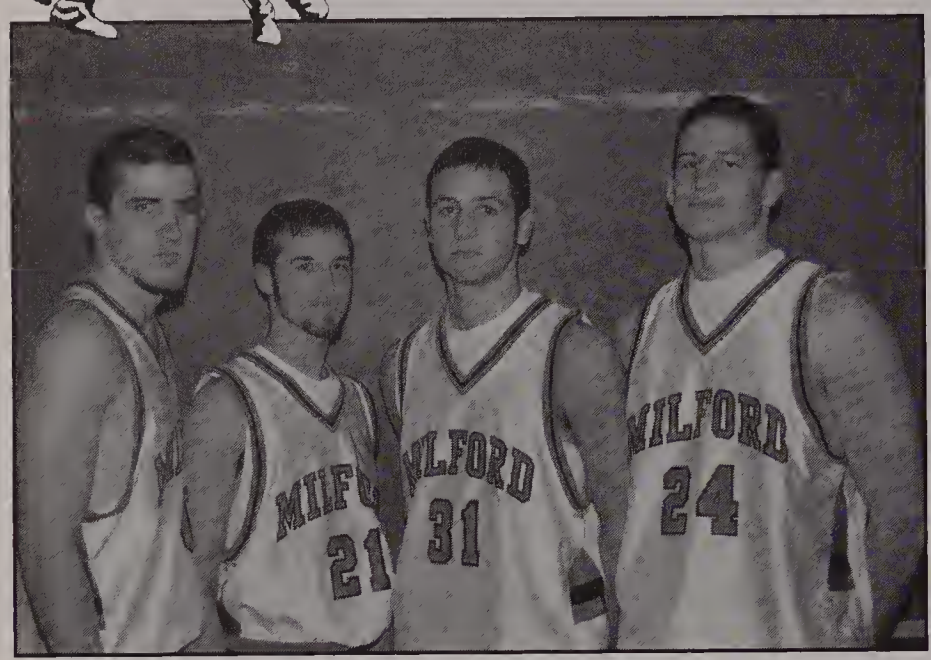
Seniors

Jayme Iarussi, Ashley McDonough, Staci Cook, Diana Nunez

The Winter Varsity Cheering season was a very exciting season for the cheerleaders! The Boy's Basketball Team went all the way to the District Semifinals and the cheerleaders had many competitions themselves. Their first competition was at St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. The team did an excellent job as they tied for first place. The second competition was at Bishop Fenwick High School in Beverly, MA where the team placed second. The last weekend in February, the cheerleaders hosted their eleventh annual competition at MHS performing an exhibition for the fans. Although the Hawks did not compete, the cheering squad raised the roof with the most successful fund-raising in the last eleven years. The Central Mass Mid-Wach League Competition was held at Fitchburg High School the first weekend in March and the Team placed third, earning a position in the Regional Competition to be held in Taunton, MA. The State Competition will be held in Lowell, MA. The team is very pleased with their success this year and hopes it will continue next year as well. The team would like to thank Coach Phillips for her dedication to the team through her many years of coaching. We wish her good health and happiness in her retirement. The entire team will miss her very much.

Varsity Boys' Basketball

Captains & Seniors

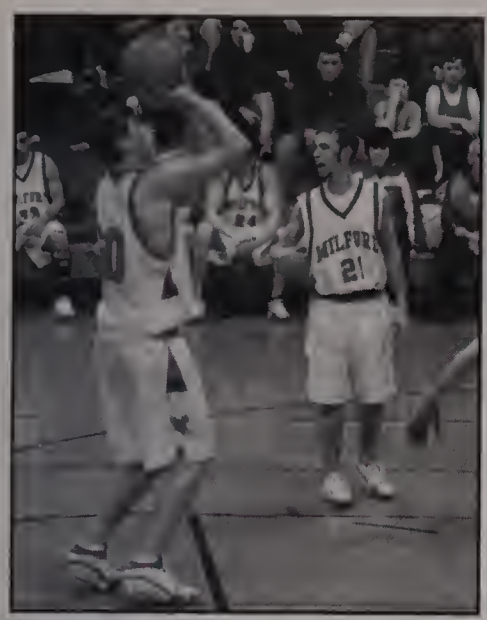


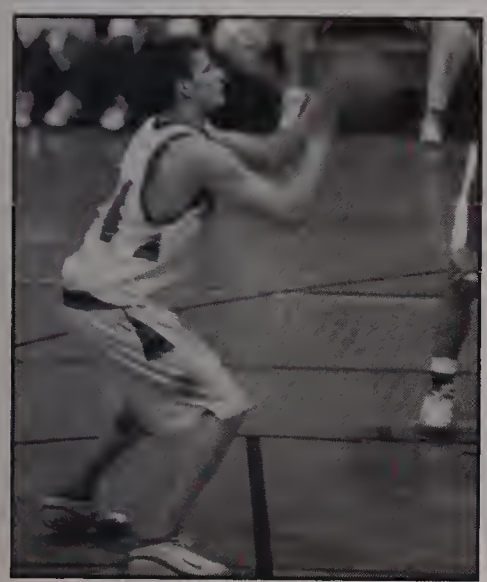
Robert Kenny, Rory Derderian, Brian Kelly, Michael Zagars

This season's Boys' Basketball Team started off slow with the loss of 4 starting players but the team quickly regrouped. Led by the four senior captains, Rory Derderian, Brian Kelly, Bob Kenny and Mike Zagars, the team quickly turned things around. Underclassmen Phil Brault, Sean Nelson and Mike Plichta made significant contributions to the team. Winning 13 of the last 16 games, the Hawks ended the season with a record of 14-6. They entered the MIAA tournament play as the 4th seed in a field of 10 teams, hosting St. Peter - Marian in the Quarter finals. Down by 4 with only a minute left to play, the Scarlet Hawks, led by center Sean Nelson, tied it up at the end of regulation time. In overtime, the Hawk's forward, Bob Kenny, hit a 15 footer with .8 seconds left to seal the win for the Hawks and helped them advance to the District semifinals at W.P.I. facing Holy Name. Other Varsity lettermen include, Mike Colelli, Eric Kuchta, Brian Kumf, Dan Larkin and Andy Pessotti.

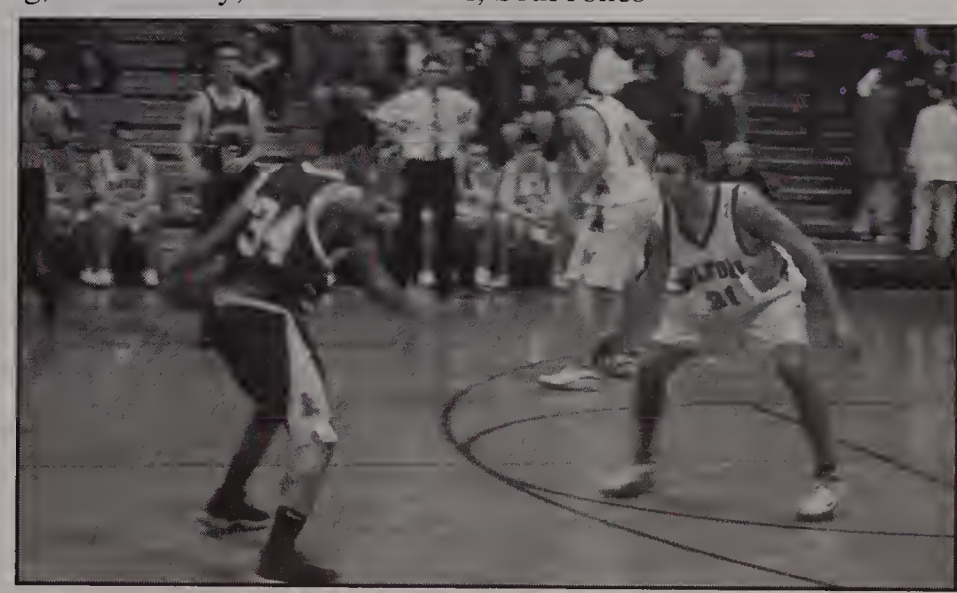
Back Row - Coach Steve Manguso, Daniel Larkin, Philip Brault, Brian Kumf, Sean Nelson, Eric Kuchta
Front Row - Andrew Pessotti, Michael Colelli, Rory Derderian, Michael Plichta, Brian Kelly, Michael Zagars, Robert Kenny

Junior Varsity Boys' Basketball





Back Row - Eric Kuchta, Brian Kumf, Steven Paddock, Daniel Larkin, Robert Nehring, Andrew DeVita, Coach Michael Webber
Front Row - Michael Craig, Brian Casey, Michael Colelli, Seth Jones



Freshman Boys' Basketball

Back Row - Coach Shannon Ryan, Matthew Cann, Jessie Gonzalez, Joshua Luby, Brandon Krol, Robert Clemente, Jason Protano
Front Row - Sylvester Sterlin, Garrett Oldfield, Thomas Bowzer, Gregory Marts, Daniel Messer, Michael Delfanti

Varsity Girls' Basketball

Back Row - Coach Thomas Collins, Lori Savage, Jenna Macchi, Jamie Locke, Jacquelyn Allegrezza, Jessica Barrett, Chelsea Allan
Front Row - Lauren Messer, Melissa Bonina, Leah Rogers, Laura Welsh, Nicole Heaton, Jennifer Deiana

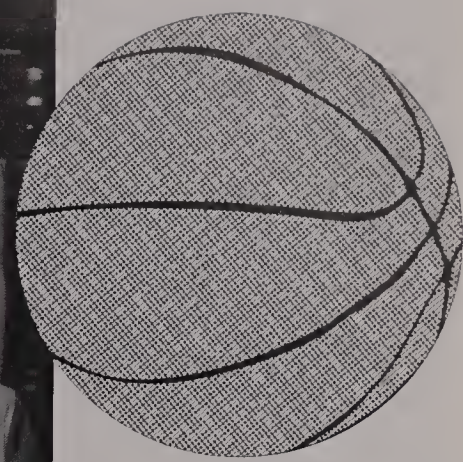
Captains

Nicole Heaton, Laura Welsh, Leah Rogers

Seniors

Leah Rogers, Laura Welsh, Melissa Bonina
Nicole Heaton, Jennifer Deiana

Junior Varsity Girls' Basketball



Back Row - Coach Louis Piazza, Christine Winn, Katherine Hanley, Caitlin Egan, Kate Goggins, Valerie Ostaski, Kasey Dixon
Front Row - Lori Savage, Carrie Cucchi, Amanda Haynes, Katie Mucci, Kara Wong, Meredith McCarthy

The Girls' Basketball Team had a great season this year finishing the regular season with a record of 10-10. The team was led by senior captains Nicole Heaton, Leah Rogers and Laura Welsh along with seniors Jen Deiana and Melissa Bonina. The season started out slow but with hard work and dedication, the girls pulled together as a team and played their hearts out. The team had to fight for a playoff spot late in the season needing to win three of their last four games. The girls stepped up to this challenge and succeeded. It was a very exciting and eventful year.

Freshmen Girls' Basketball

Missing - Nicole Strapponi
Back Row - Bernadette Smith, Jennifer Morris, Ryan Kelley, Erica Gross, Jillian Schiavi, Samantha Goodwin,
Second Row - Abigail Taylor, Brianna Moro, Sasha Allan, Kaitlin Huntley, Melissa Pilla, Michelle Heaney
Front Row - Julianne Bonasera, Katherine Brackett, Jamie Pasquarello, Jessica Morse, Jennifer Panorese, Coach Stephanie Slack

Varsity Ice Hockey

Missing - Rob Spencer, Kevin Pighetti, Mike Parente, Nick Cashorali, Daisuke Kawamoto
Back Row - Coach Robert Dwyer, Andrew Sampson, David DiGiando, Gregory Andreola, Matthew Radovich, Joshua Blais, Philip Sweeney, Ryan Medina, Richard Gallerani, Christopher Goodwin, Christopher Morais, Daniel Arsenault
Front Row - Ryan Fanning, Robert Martinelli, Mark Consigli, Mitchell Marcotte, Paul Pinto, Tyler Shube, Sean Reneau

The 2000-2001 Hockey Team will always hold a special place in the history of MHS Sports for it was the first ever varsity ice hockey team. The team moved up to the varsity ranks after spending two years as a junior varsity team. The team played in the Roy Conference in Central Mass. The team's goals were simple, win as many games as possible and send a message to the rest of the league. The message being that even though they were new, Milford was going to do everything possible to maintain the fine tradition that all MHS sport teams possess. After opening the season with four straight losses, Milford tied Ashland on December 27th for their first ever varsity point. Two nights later, Milford earned their first varsity win beating neighboring Medway 5 to 3. The hockey team went on to establish a 6-11-3 season record and third place in the Roy Conference behind co-league champions Algonquin and Shrewsbury. The team capped off their initial season when they defeated Northbridge 4-3 on the last day of the season to eliminate Northbridge from going into the State Tournament.

Seniors

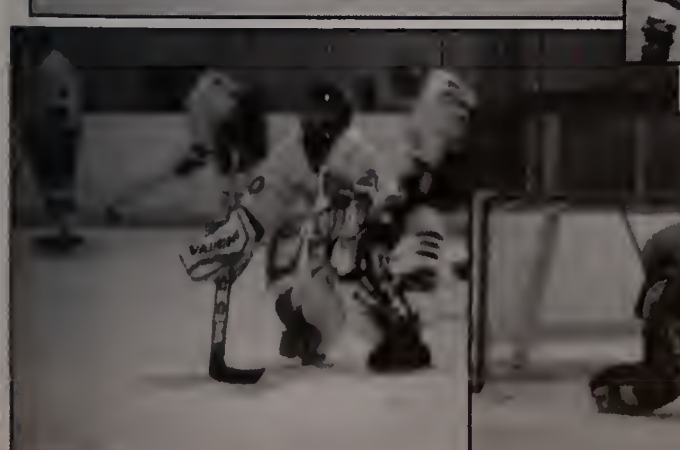
Mitchell Marcotte, Paul Pinto
Joshua Blais, Robert Spencer

Captains

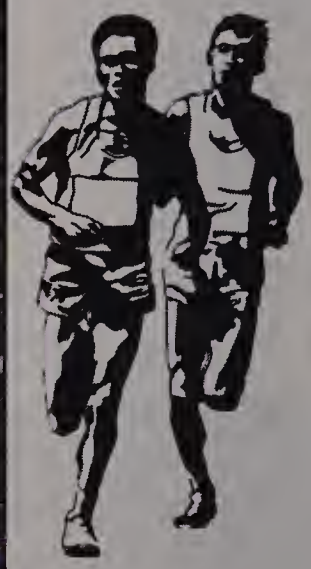
Mitch Marcotte
Paul Pinto

Junior Varsity Ice Hockey

Back Row - Coach Dennis Candini, Philip Sweeney, David DiGiando, Daniel Arsenault, Luke Chiccarelli, Andrew Sampson, Diasuke Kawamoto
Front Row - Richard Spencer, Christopher Pilla, Mark Consigli, Michael Lysakowski, Ryan Fanning



Varsity Indoor Track



Back Row - Coach Pat Cornelius, Sean Tynan, Joshua Crescenzi, Thomas Cataldo, Juan Davila
Fourth Row - Ann-Marie Morin, Bradley Boyd, Benjamin Spall, Ryan Robitaille, Michael Denice, Coach Larry Olsen
Third Row - Thomas Buckley, John Cafarelli, Manuel Carneiro, Alex Saniuk, Stephen Salomon
Second Row - James Lyon, Leah Thomas, Jennifer Knott, Allison Timm, Elizabeth Bengtson, Robyn Bratica, Sarah Buckley
Front Row - Kathleen Lysakowski, Julie Minichiello, Shaun Wyspianski, Kelly Sullivan, Matthew Canali, Jennifer Karp

Missing - Jackie Celozzi, Heather Lucas, Omar Rodriguez, Kevin Maley, David Cecchi, Aaron Kaska, Aaron Lapan, Adam Whelan, Caitlin Loftus, Arthur Nikiforidas, Dana Niro, Anthony Pepka, Mike Nespola, Joe Marcos, Kevin Andrews, Chang Yu, Joel Nieves, Chris Villani, Steve Tumolo, Dominic Roda, Sean Ricciuti, Ryan Murphy, Chris Locke, Steve DiVitto, Ray Barlow, Jason Bachiocchi, Kevin Breen

Captains

Julie Minichiello, Kelly Sullivan
Jennifer Karp, Kathleen Lysakowski
Matthew Canali, Omar Rodriguez, Justin Ruggiero

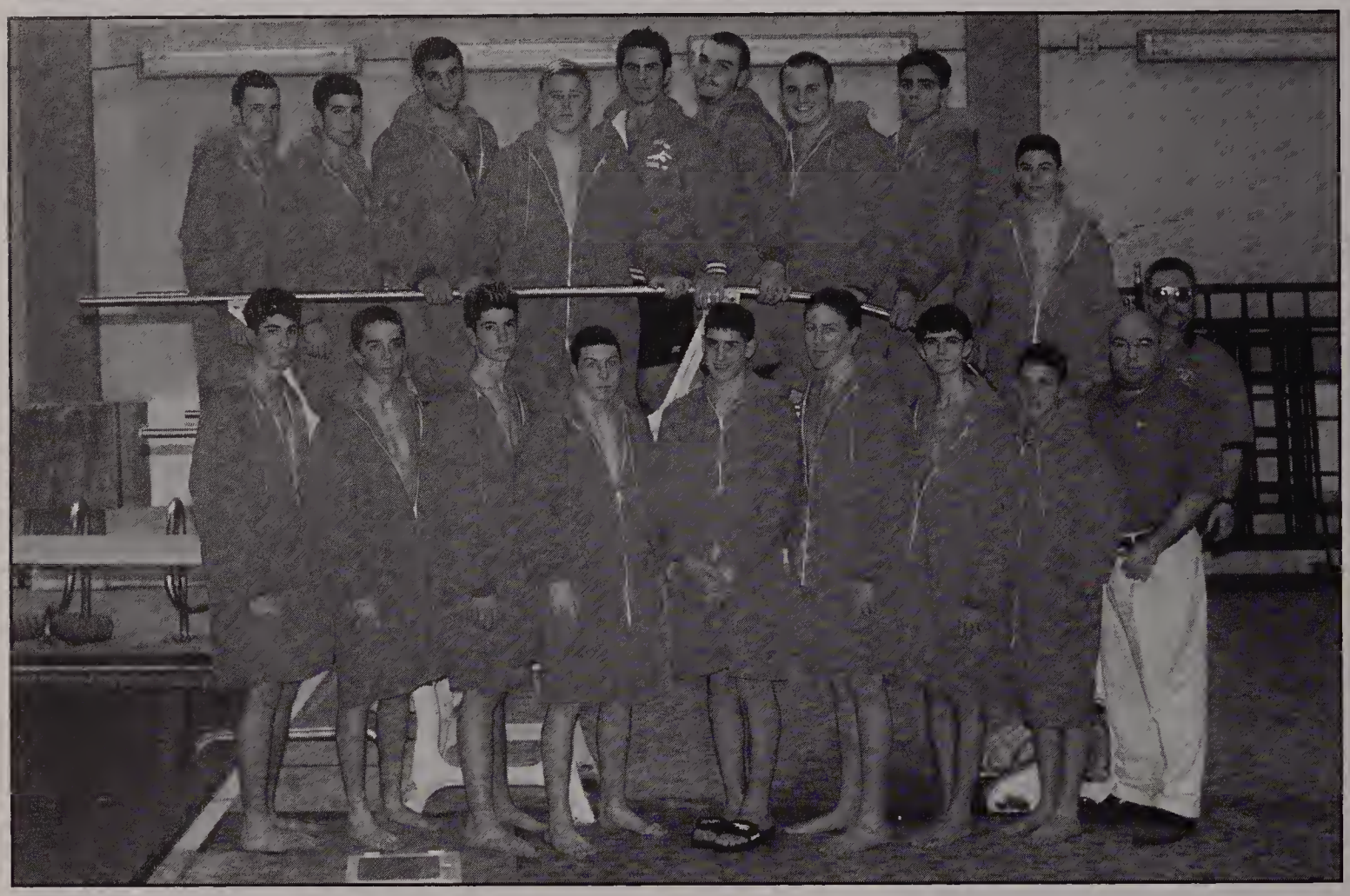
Seniors

Ben Spall, Shaun Wyspianski
Ryan Robitaille, Justin Ruggiero
Julie Minichiello, Kelly Sullilvan, Jennifer Karp

The Girls' Indoor Track Team was led by senior captains, Julie Minichiello, Kelly Sullivan, Jenn Karp and junior, Katie Lysakowski. Although there were only a small number of girls on the team, there were many highlights throughout the season. In the 55 meter high hurdles were Minichiello, Sullivan and junior, Liz Bengston. Milford swept the high hurdle event in multiple meets. Sullivan's personal best time of 9.6 seconds placed her fourth in the League Meet. Karp and junior Sarah Buckley competed in the 55 meter Dash. Karp's time of 7.9 seconds placed her fifth in the League Meet and at Districts she took third with a time of 7.5 seconds. Milford's only shot putter was junior, Bengston. Minichiello was the only runner in the 300 meter with a season best time of 46.7 seconds. Competing in the 600 meter was junior, Jackie Celozzi and freshman, Alison Timm. Juniors, Robyn Bratica and Caitlin Loftus, and sophomores, Jenny Knott and Leah Thomas were competitors in the 1,000 meter. Juniors, Ann-Marie Morin and Heather Lucas competed in the mile, and Morin, the Hawk's only two-miler ran a personal best time of 12:53. In the long jump, Karp make it to the District Finals with a jump of 15'21/2", finishing 27th overall at the State Coaches Invitational. High Jumpers were Karp, Thomas, and Lysakowski. Lysakowski, who jumped a height of 4'10" after coming off knee surgery, placed fifth at the League Meet. Milford's 4x200 relay team featured Minichiello, Bengston, Sullivan and Karp who ran a 2:02, just four seconds shy of qualifying for The States. Despite the small number of competitors, the Hawks were strong individually and had a good season overall.

The Boys' Indoor Track Team took a step up this year due in large part to many contributors and a new coach at the helm. Coach Pat Cornelius along with coach Larry Olsen took a 30+ squad into the Mid-Wach League with high hopes. This determined team finished with a 3-3 league record reinforced by many league contenders. Sprinters Omar Rodriguez (junior - captain) and Shaun Wyspianski (senior) were among the top times in the 55 meter dash and 300 meter competitions. Ranked eighth in the State, Omar qualified for the State Meet at the Reggie Lewis Center in the 55 meter dash. Matt Canali (junior - captain), who dominated in the shot put with an undefeated individual record in the regular season, qualified for the State Meet and was ranked eleventh in the State. Canali was also chosen as a Midland-Wachusett League All Star. Milford's most surprising key player was sophomore Jamie Lyon whose performance in the high jump spread quickly throughout the league. The team was rounded out with Justin Ruggiero (senior - captain) and Kevin Maley (junior - captain). Fighting hard in the distance races, Ruggiero placed 4th in the League Championships with Kevin Maley racing for a spot in the State Qualifying Meet in the 1000 meter. Milford's greatest accomplishment was the success of the 4 x 200 meter relay team. Seniors Ryan Robitaille and Shaun Wyspianski along with junior captain Omar Rodriguez and sophomore Jamie Lyon raced valiantly to qualify for the State Qualifying Meet and missed the State Meet by one spot.

Varsity Boys' Swimming and Diving

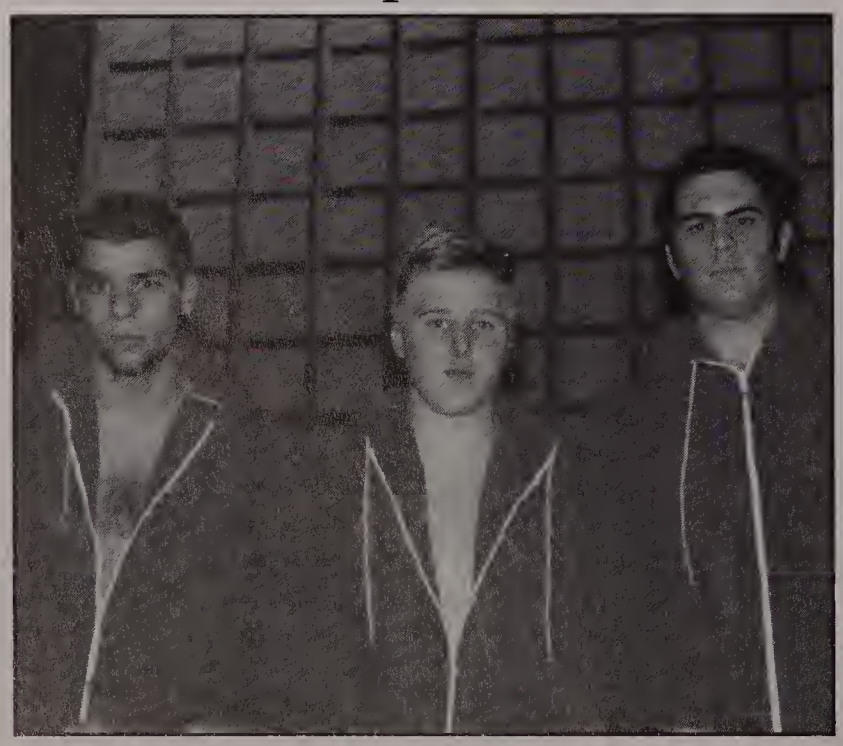


Back Row - Robert Cronin, Anthony Fornaciari, Bruno Dos Santos, Patrick McKamy, Joseph Manna, Keith Morin, Mark Reeves, Jeffrey Gagnon, Christopher Camuti

Front Row - Jonathan Nable, Shaun Buchanan, Andrew Dionne, John Iannitelli, Mark Delvecchio, Daniel Ferris, Timothy Brandt, Michael Bruce, Coach Dave Chaplin, Mr. Mike Guerra

Missing - Jason Meyer

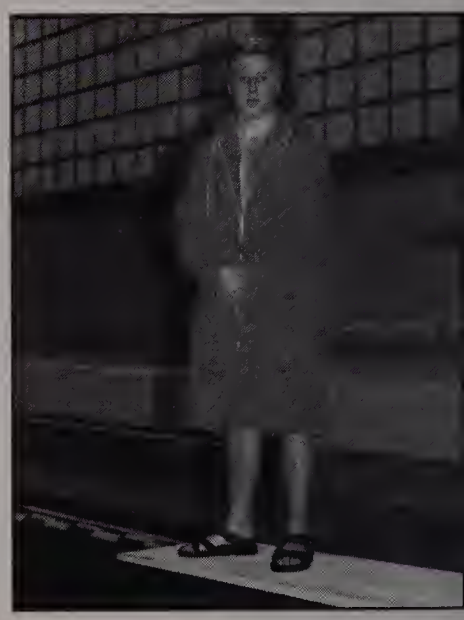
Captains



Bruno Dos Santos, Patrick McKamy, Joseph Manna

The Boys' Swimming and Diving Team began the season with a positive attitude, drawing its inspiration from being the largest team in the last four years. Led by Senior Captain Patrick McKamy and Junior Captains Joe Manna and Bruno Dos Santos, the team finished the season with a 4-6 record. As the third largest team in the Southern Conference, the boys' team placed fourth in the Relay Carnival. With the season in full swing, the team defeated Bishop Stang, Stoughton, Durfee and Attleboro. Highlights in the Durfee Meet included the 1-2 finish in the 400 Free Style Relay, an event that clinched the meet for the Hawks. The Attleboro Meet pulled the team together with each swimmer contributing to the team's success. Congratulations to the Boys' Team for the most successful season in the last four years.

Senior



Patrick McKamy

30
25
20

2
5

Varsity Wrestling

Back Row - Coach Jim Asam, Nicholas Creely, Jason Dagnese, Robert Beauchamp, Richard Preservati, Michael Anza, Michael Obal, Michael Murray, Ross Crimaldi, Christhofer Sherwin, Coach Garth Yohn

Second Row - Christopher Zacchilli, Alex Rodriguez, Peter DeLuca, Mark Driscoll, Ryan Missaggia, Jon Konvalinka, Kevin O'Neil, Matthew Zicherman, Scott Salvucci, Andrew Bonetti, Derek Tessicini

Front Row - Steven Styrk, Justin Trudel, Peter Zacchilli, David Matos, Jarod Corey, Christopher Rafferty, Matthew Anza, Christian Biagetti, Craig Casey

Missing - Mike Gallarane

The Scarlet Hawks had a good wrestling season led by captains Kevin O'Neil, Matt Zicherman and Jon Konvalinka. They put together a 12-7-1 record and did very well in post season. The team finished second in Sectionals with two Sectional Champions, Jarod Corey (160 lbs) and Kevin O'Neil (Heavyweight.) The Hawks placed 9th in the States as a team with 4 individual placers, Jon Konvalinka (140 lbs) and Mike Anza (189 lbs) placed 6th, Matt Zicherman (125 lbs) placed 5th and Kevin O'Neil (Heavyweight) placed 2nd.

Seniors

Robert Beauchamp, Richard Preservati, Alex Rodriguez, Michael Anza, Christhofer Sherwin, Michael Obal, Derek Tessicini, Jon Konvalinka, Kevin O'Neil, Matthew Zicherman

Captains

Jon Konvalinka, Kevin O'Neil, Matthew Zicherman

W*I*N*T*E*R S*P*O*R*T*S *A*W*A*R*D*S

Varsity Boys' Basketball>

Rookie of the Year - Philip Brault
Most Improved - Rory Derderian
Best Sportsman - Brian Kelly
Most Dedicated - Robert Kenny
Unsung Hero - Michael Zagars
MVP - Sean Nelson

Varsity Ice Hockey >

Rookie of the Year - Christopher Goodwin
Most Improved - Paul Pinto
Best Sportsman - Matthew Radovich
Most Dedicated - Mitchell Marcotte
Unsung Hero - Nicholas Cashorali
MVP - Robbie Martinelli

<Varsity Cheerleading

Rookie of the Year - Mia Record
Most Improved - Christopher Murray
Best Sportswoman - Stephanie Callahan
Most Dedicated - Staci Cook
Unsung Heroine - Valerie Vieira
MVP - Jayme Iarussi, Ashley McDonough

Most Valuable Players

<Varsity Girls' Basketball

Rookie of the Year - Jamie Locke
Most Improved - Nicole Heaton
Best Sportswoman - Jessica Barrett
Most Dedicated - Laura Welsh
Unsung Heroine - Leah Rogers
MVP - Lauren Messer

<Varsity Boys' Indoor Track

Rookie of the Year - Jamie Lyon
Most Improved - Kevin Maley
Best Sportsman - Ryan Robitaille
Most Dedicated - Shaun Wyspianski
Unsung Hero - Matthew Canali
MVP - Omar Rodriguez

W*I*N*T*E*R S*P*O*R*T*S A*W*A*R*D*S

Varsity Girls' Indoor Track >

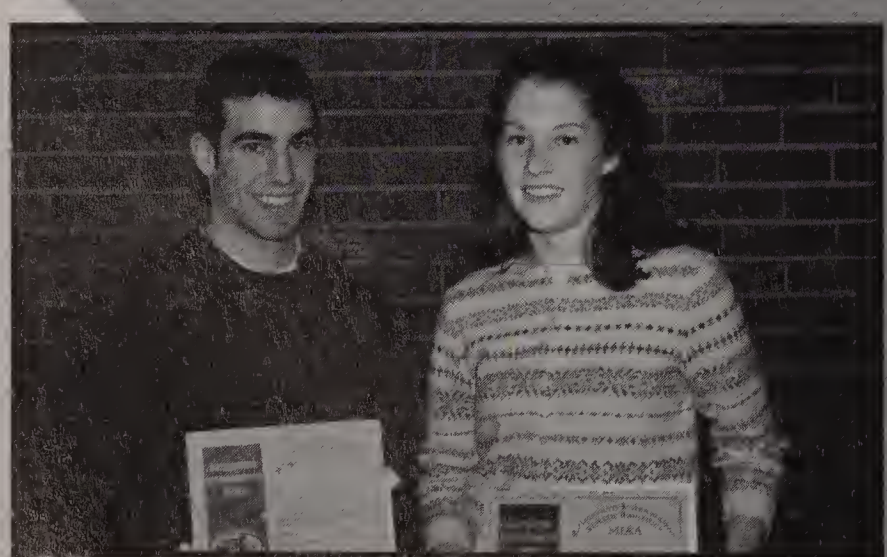
Rookie of the Year - Allison Timm
Most Improved - Ann-Marie Morin
Best Sportswoman - Julie Minichiello
Most Dedicated - Sarah Buckley
Unsung Heroine - Kelly Sullivan
MVP - Jennifer Karp

<Varsity Boys' Swimming & Diving

Rookie of the Year - Daniel Ferris
Most Improved - Mark Delvecchio
Best Sportsman - Jeffrey Gagnon
Most Dedicated - Patrick McKamy
Unsung Hero - Jonathan Nable
MVP - Bruno Dos Santos

Varsity Wrestling>

Rookie of the Year - Christopher Rafferty
Most Improved - Jarod Corey
Best Sportsman - Jon Konvalinka
Most Dedicated - Michael Murray
Unsung Hero - Matthew Zicherman
MVP - Kevin O'Neil

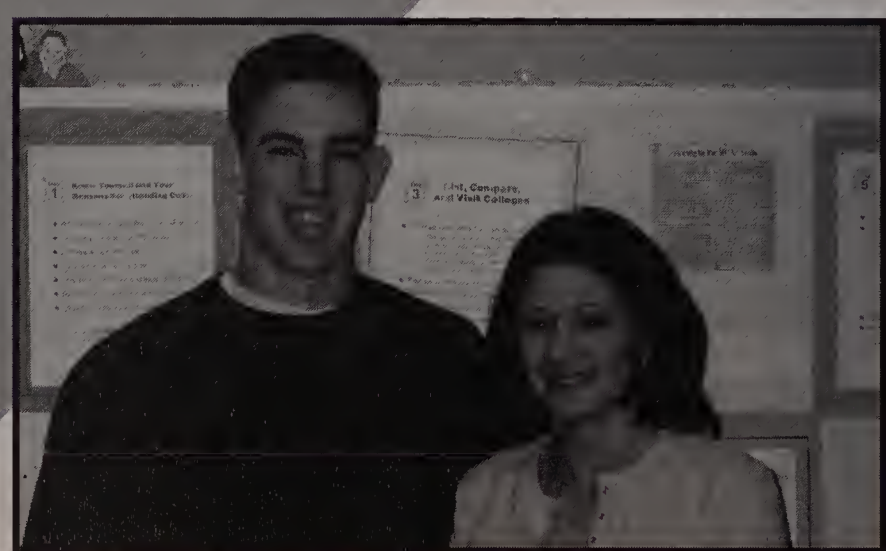


<M.I.A.A. Winter Sportmanship Award

Andrew Pessotti
Chelsea Allan

M.I.A.A.> Fall Sportsmanship Award

Drew Archer
Francesca Blasio



Clubs and Organizations

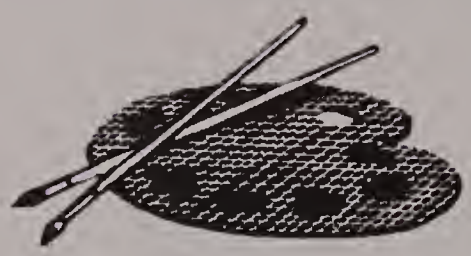
Academic Decathlon
Art Club
Community Action Requires Everyone
Diversity Club
French Club
Italian Club
Math League
Mediation In New Dimensions
Mock Trial
National Honor Society
Music
Chorus
Chorale
Concert Band
Symphonic Band
Marching Band
Strings
Peer Leaders
Protuguese Club
Scarlet Letter
Spanish Club
Students Against Drunk Driving
Students United For A Better Ameica
Student Leadership Council
Tech Team
Theater Workshop
Yearbook Committee
Oak, Lily, & Ivy

Academic Decathlon

Back Row
Andrew Hagedorn, Jay Carpenter, Wade Chung
Third Row
David Murphy, Alan Chung, Matthew Bernens, James Bernens
Second Row
Jean Newcomb, Deborah Smatt- Advisors
Front Row
Manny Carneiro, Matthew Cormier, TimothyBrandt

Missing
Jennifer Grimes, Mark Coelho, Christopher Cormier, Christopher Morgan

Art Club



Back Row
Steven VanSelli, Tia Chudzik, Ryan Robitaille
Front Row
Dan Beadle, Steffanie Gentile, Tina Pirperis
Advisor - Jane Yacovone

Missing
Mike Brown, Sandra Neves
John Romiglio, Jessica Sanieuk

C. A. R. E.

Community Action Requires Everyone

James Bernens, Luke Chiccarelli, Dan Arsenault, Andrew Barlow, Aaron Kaska, Moses Gonzalves, Sasha Allan, Jenn Panorese, Kristen Leclaire, Robyn Bratica, Kevin Muley, Jeff Gagnon, Ann-Marie Morin, Jess Fradkin, Rory Derderian, Greg Andreola, Nick Filosa, Matt Zicherman, Andrew Elia, Jess Buccella, Maureen D'Amour, Laura Welsh, Leah Rogers, Tiffany Sabasowitz, Mike Nespola, Jacqueline Allegrezza, Michelle Menz, Andrea Priest, Olivia Howley, Jen Deiana, Jen Karp, Sarah Cleveland, Matt Bernens, Ben Liberto

Jess Barrett, Ashley Nigro, Caitlin Loftus, Mike Obal, Nick Filosa, Greg Andreola, Brian Casey, Erica Cook, Lisa Ferreira, Matt Callahan, Caitlin Egan, Katie Brackett, Melissa Pitta, Lori Savage, Taryn Buckley, Caitlyn Johnson, Christa Butler, Ellen Frye, Amanda Rice, Meredith Craig, Robyn Bratica, Kristen Leclaire, Kevin Matey, Leah Thomas, Jamie Pardee, Kristen Barth, Chelsea Allan, Shannon Rideout, Kara Egan, Sarah Buckley, Sara Costigan, Judy Kirx, Lisa Abbondanza, Chris Pardee, Katie Merrifield, Jon Curran, Laura Peterson

Officers
Matthew Bernens, Benjamin Liberto
Jennifer Karp, Sarah Cleveland

Advisor – Robert McGee

Diversity Club

Back Row
John Dealmeida, Seth Jones, Jermaine Johnson, Thomas Bowzer, Bianca Hudson, Terrel Parrot, Kali Silva, Jaylin Grenard
Third Row
Joshua Lavan, Andrea Pham, Kimberly King
Second Row
Sean Chandler, Abdul Ibrahim, Susan Mitchell - Advisor, James Newton, Miguel Garcia
Front Row
Katie Sharp

French Club

Jessica Fradkin, Lisa Abbondanza, William Howley
Louise DeCicco - Advisor
Sharon Kuhn, Alana Calaparie, Olivia Bishara,
Sarah Lane

Italian Club

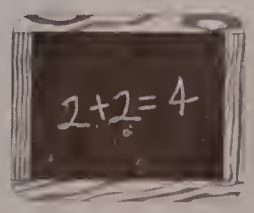
Back Row
Tania Sannicandro, Kendra Moran, Maria Corapi, Andrea Pepka, Stephanie Wilson, Dana Alvo, Nicholas Liberto
Second Row
Paul Freniere, Valerie Marcoux, Antonio Inamorati, Omar Rodriquez, Sarah Buckley, Antonio Casasanta, Susan Santalucito, Hector Ikarra, Sarah Greenwood, Luke Chiccarelli, Shannon Rideout, Jennie Knott, Chris Secuti, James Bernens, Michael Delfanti, Christopher Lloyd
Front Row
Sheri Shoupa, Brianna Moro, Alicia Vine, Yoshimi Kawamoto, Meghan Flynn, , Joshua Greenwood, Amy Auger, Amy Mastroianni

Advisor - Lisa Berlonazzi

Missing - Elizabeth Allegrezza, Danny Beauchamp, Ross Crimaldi, Lauren Falvey, Jessica Gould, Brian Kelly, Hugo Lallo, Maria Lanzado, Belsey Luther, Sarah Ridolfi, Jesus Rosario, Jeffrey Rouille

Math League

Back Row
Matthew Bernens, Kristina Rielly, Sarah Buckley, Laura Welsh, Julie Minichiello, Julie Farrer, Erica Scheffler, Laura Peterson, Jonathan Curran
Second Row
Andrew Hagedorn, Katie Merrifield, Wendell Phillips, Kivar Shah, James Bernens, Ryan Morrissey, Sean Ruscitti, Rajeen Tirur, Sean Newcomb - Advisor
Front Row
Carol Fiedler - Advisor, Jamilla Wormley, Sharon Kuhn, Hillary Sackett, Andrew Elia, Christopher Pardee, Melissa LeClair, Stephen Sullivan



Missing
Timothy Brandt, Alan Chung, Wade Chung, Melissa Clement, Michael Colelli, Robert Consolelli, Kathryn Emmett, Anthony Fornacia, Wayne Geranc, Jennifer Peck, Christopher Pilla, Kevin Vaillancourt

MIND.

Mediation In New Dimensions

Back Row
Richard McCarthy, Jennifer Moquin, Moses Gonalves, Andrew Purlett, Rory Derderian, Bruno Dos Santos,
Third Row
Tania Altibrandi, Jeff Rouille, Robyn Bratica, Lana Falvey, Erica Biagelli, Andrea Priest, Matthew Canali
Second Row
Sawan Khiawani, Samantha Moyer, Margaret Koppe, Jacqueline de Segonzac, Judy Kirx, Lindsey Marts,
Joshua Crescenzi
Maria Fernandes, Taryn Buckley, Jacqueline de Segonzac, Aileen Santiago, Erica Mullen, Andy Bonetti
Front Row
Christopher Colabello, Stephanie Marcello, Leah Pellinari, Keelin Brannan, Emily Kearnan, Kevin O'Neil,
Megan Harrison, Lauren Kesler

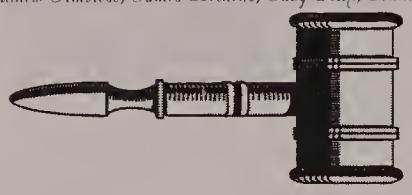
Missing
Elizabeth Allegrezza, Greg Andreola, Vanessa Auffant, Michael Campbell, Alan Chung, Lynn Ciaramicoli, Sarah Cleveland, Ross Crimaldi, Christian Derderian, Megan Harrison, Olivia Howley, Jeffrey Innis, Sharon Kohn, Lindsey Marts, Andrea Pham, Patricia Previti, Sarah Ridolfi, Tiffany Sabasowitz, Katie Sharp, Alicia Vine

Advisor - John Bisiccia

Mock Trial

Back Row
Kevin Vaillancourt, Denis Ambrose, Wayne Gerami
Second Row
Sarah Buckley, Robin Bratica, Erin Young, Lindsy Connolly, Ellen Frye, Megan Harrison
Front Row
Samantha Moyer, Matthew Bernens, Chris Harrison, Steve Sullivan

Missing - Matthew Ambrose, James Bernens, Judy Kirx, Jennifer Moquin

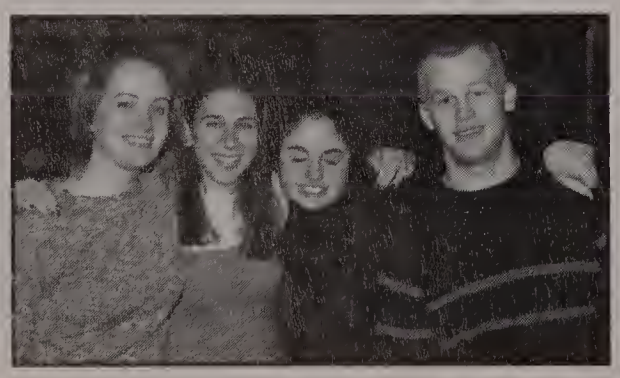


Advisor - Larry Speicher

National Honor Society

Back Row
Lauren Falvey, Liz Allegrezza,
Jon Curran, Tia Chudzik,
Jennifer Grimes, Aaron Kaska,
Nicole Keaton,
Katherine Cobb, Denis Ambrose
Second Row
Daniel Beadle, Allesia Genovese,
Jayme Jarussi, Lisa Ferreira,
Julie Farrer, Danielle Davis,
Paula Cerqueira, Francesca Blasio,
Maria Frazaitla, Sarah Cleveland,
Maureen D'Amour, Kathryn Emmill
Front Row
Lisa Abbondanza, Chris Colozzi,
Rory Derderian, Andy Barlow,
Matthew Bernens, Olivia Howley,
Jennifer Deiana, Robert Kenny,
Christopher Colabello, Jennifer Karp,
Steffanie Gentile

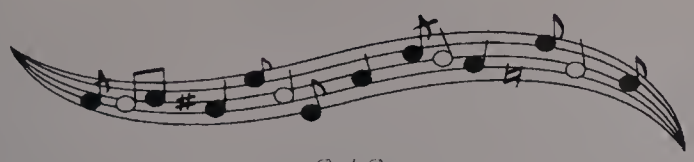
Back Row
Kevin Vaillancourt, Brendan Quinn,
Benjamin Liberto, Christopher Lloyd,
Ryan Morin, Stephanie Marcello, Kelly
VanderStuis, Melissa LeClair, Kely Passos
Third Row
Sarah Yenser, Sarah Milo, Jennifer Moquin,
Andrea Priest, Sumit Mallick, Laura Welsh,
Sarah Ridolfi, Julie Minichiello,
Susi Lopes, Michelle Regan
Second Row
Patrick McKamy, Nicole Mainini, Leah
Rogers, Sumit Mallick, Kimberly LaRoche,
Julie Nee, Kelly Sullivan, Jessica Ulrinek,
Konstantina Pirperis
Front Row
Matthew Salvucci, Richard McCarthy,
Wes Salomon, Erica Scheffler, Maria Lanado,
Michael Obal, Linda Grace McDonald,
Katherine Newman



Officers
Olivia Howley, Jennifer Deiana
Liz Allegrezza, Matthew Bernens

Advisors - Evemarie Brennan, Joanne Crescenzi

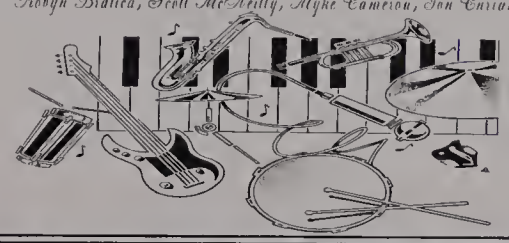
Chorale



Back Row
Andrea Stirel, Jessica Wolfe, Wes Beally, Adam Bellineau, Jeff Ferraro, Paul Freniere, Jon Konvalinka, Mark Wright, Dan Gonzales, Ryan Morin, Matt Small
Third Row
Jessica Ahrinch, Meredith Craig, Megan Maloney, Heidi Weinstein, Pi do Val, Ellen Frye, Sarah Greenwood, Seth Barnall, Duoc Rua, Sam Moyer, Christina Migliacci, Courtney Dagnese
Second Row
Michelle Regan Missy Clement, Kely Passos, Yoshimi Kuwamoto, Katie Newman, Kristen Branch, Sara Milo, Jen Gabrielson, Heather Lucas, Robyn Bratica, Sarah Buckley, Jenn Howland, Elizbeth Vineyard, Maria Calapai, Elisha Eisenhauer
Front Row
Harry Wilson, Jackie Celozzi, Tia Chudzik, Melissa LeClair, Allesia Genovese, Lynn Marcolini, Christy Giunta, Vicki Pounder, Laura Petersen Mike Pellerin

Symphonic Band

Back Row
Denis Ambrose, Steve Dame, Kelly Sullivan, Leslie Yarsites, Matthew Canali, Paul Feniere, Mike Bedrosian, Chris Kiall, Nick Murphy, Matt Small, Jenn Grimes
Third Row
Adam Bellineau, Kevin Donegan, Heidi Weinstein, Nadia Burke, Jessica Buccella, Kristen Branch, Fred Simmons, Laura Petersen, Amanda Nelson, Kathryn Emmill, Andrew Tomaski
Second Row
Jennifer Goodwin, Matt Bernens, Kely Passos, Katie Newman, Sara Milo, Jackie Allegrezza, Sarah Buckley, Mark Wright, Jon Konvalinka, Ryan Morin, Lisa Abbondanze, Greg Jenkins
Front Row
Dan Gonzales, Jeff Ferraro, Missy Clement, Ellen Frye, Pi do Val, Allessia Genovese, Mike Pellerin, Robyn Bratica, Scott McNeilly, Myke Cameron, Jon Curran



Chorus

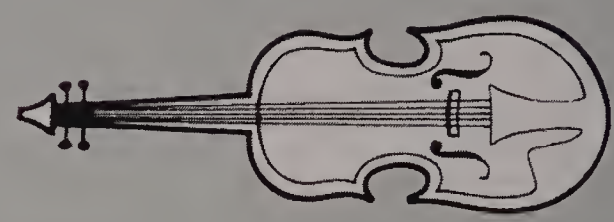
Back Row
Shannon Leland, Nathalie Ferreira, Bryna Starling, Keri McCarthy, Jeff Ferraro, Robert Miller, Erin Robitaille, Jon Grennon, Jess Dunlavey, Kim Sebastian, Brianna Moro, Elise Alvarez, Samantha Goodwin, Catherine Gergos
Third Row
Jillian Schiavi, Linnea Blake, Bethany Huffman, Ryann Kelly, Hillary Sackell, Lauren Kesler, Danielle Carr, Tabitha Clark, Talita Soares, Kayla McNeil, Melissa Miles, Alicia Dow
Second Row
Stephanie Gonsalves, Karen Pighelli, Aileen Drohan, Leah Minichiello, Nicole Seitz, Kelly Bradford, Jamie Properis, Nicole Lombardi, Kalina Word, Sunae Shonston, C.J. Hatfield
Front Row
Estela Gonsalves, Siobhan Bolton, Laura Frye, Sheri Skorupa, Michelle Giunta, Arlene Pimentel, Samantha Mallery, Ameera Hamid, Marissa Punwani, Jessica Claffey, Angeline Punwani

Concert Band

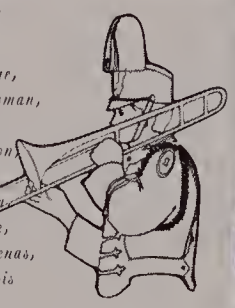
Back Row
Derek Wasserman, Damian Foye, Brian Donegan, Valerie Marcoux, Jeff Ferraro, Robert Clemente, Jared Cain, Steve Dinillo, Ross Grimaldi, Samantha Goodwin, James Bernens
Fourth Row
Chris Zacchilli, Diane Aronson, Heather Haskell, Bryna Starling, Nicole Lombardi, Jillian Semiani, Brianna Moro, Allison Timm, Valerie Marcoux, Dan Arsenault, Alison Ward, Kelly Griffith, Kalina Word
Third Row
Nancy Dow, Natalie Campisano, Estela Gonsalves, Anita Shah, Kasey Dixon, Mary-Ellen Selz, Christine Donegan, Becky Terrill, Jamie Properis, Briene Pimental, Katelyn Hickney, Peter Zacchilli, Erin Young
Second Row
Jessica Morse, Meredith McCarthy, Jamie Pasquarello, Meghan McCall, Laura Frye, Siobhan Bolton, Sheri Skorupa, Samantha Mallery, Ana Arenas, Angeline Punwani, Jessica Claffey, Marissa Punwani,
Ms. Pomeroy, Mr. Evans
Front Row
Matt Ambrose, Alex Saracuso, Graham Koulchens, Mike Pepola, Christopher Calzolari, Nick Cerely, Lindsay Connolly, Erica Gross

Strings

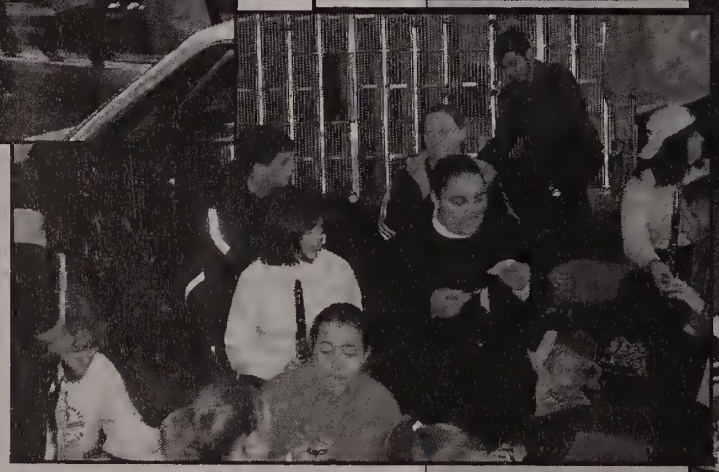
Back Row
Margaret Koppe, Jennie Knott, Derek Walker, Timothy Brandt, Sarah Kearns
Second Row
Jacqueline de Segonzac, Sharon Kuhn, Becky Schauer, Becky Traverse, Lori Savage, Elizabeth Small, Nicoletta Cosseia
Front Row
Paulette Landmesser, Amanda McNeil, Kim La Roche, Erica Cook
Mr. William Moffet



Marching Band



Lisa Abbondanza, Matthew Bernens, Kristen Branch, Jonathan Curran, Steve Dame, Kevin Donegan, Jenn Goodwin, Jenn Grimes, Ben Liberto, Chris Lloyd, Katie Newman, Kely Passos, Fred Simmons, Kelly Sullivan, Kevin Vaillancourt, Keidi Weinstein, Michael Bedrosian, Adam Bellineau, Keelin Brennan, Nadia Burke, Myke Cameron, Missy Clement, Nick Murphy, Mike Pellerin, Andrew Tomaski, Reed Woodbury, Matthew Ambrose, Lindsay Connolly, Ross Crimaldi, Steve DiVito, Brian Donegan, Nancy Dow, Estela Goncalves, Graham Koulchens, Alex Iacaruso, Brendon Lawrence, Anita Shih, Samantha Slattery, Kalina Ward, Erin Young, Chris Zacchilli, Ana Arenas, Daniel Arsenault, James Bernens, Kyle Bertulli, Siobhan Bolton, Jared Cain, Chris Calzolaio, Jessica Claffey, Robert Clemente, Nick Creely, Kasey Dixon, Christine Donegan, Damian Foye, Mary Ellen Gelz, Samantha Goodwin, Kelly Griffith, Erica Gross, Heather Haskell, Chris Howal, Nicole Lombardi, Valerie Marcoux, Meghan McCall, Meredith McCarthy, Brianna Moro, Jessica Morse, Mike Murray, Michael Nespola, Valerie Ostaski, Jamie Pasquarello, Arlene Pimentel, Jamie Piperis, Marissa Punwani, Angeline Punwani, Jillian Schiani, Sheri Skorupa, Bryna Starling, Katelyn Stickney, Becky Terrill, Allison Timm, Alison Ward, Derek Wassarman, Peter Zacchilli



Peer Leaders

Back Row
Jessica Fradkin, Alana Calapai
Second Row
Erica Biagetti, Mike Obal, Jenn Moquin, Robyn Bralica, Christina Kanchell, Myke Cameron
Front Row
Sara Costigan, Sarah Buckley, Kristen Leclaire, Lana Falvey, Leah Pellinari, Andrea Priest

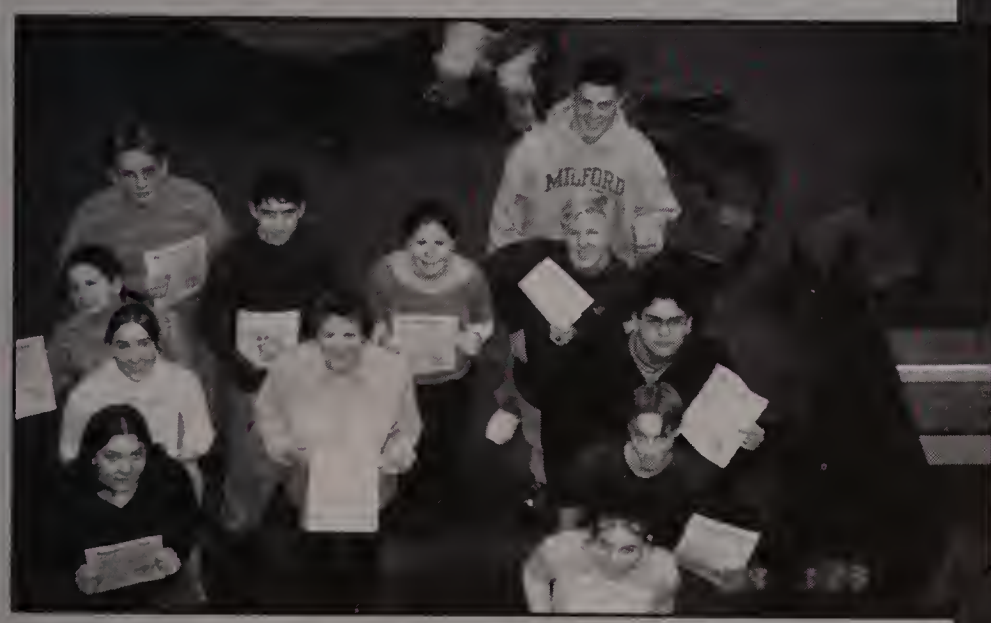
Missing - Matthew Bingham, Ashley Migro

Advisor - Nancy Angelini

Portuguese Club

Back Row
Pollyana Tavares, Giselle Martins, Paula Nogueira, Nathalia Ferreira, Valeria Bastos, Priscilla Senra, Suziene Perucci
Front Row
Marcello Brooks, Rafael Araujo, Clelio Silva, Pedro Martins, Suzan Perucci
Advisor - Isabel Santos

Back Row
Marcella Brooks, Carina Verissimo, Pollyana Tavares, Nathalia Ferreira, Juliana Lopes, Mara Lage, Sonia Verissimo, Sandra Fraga, Suzan Perucci, Suzienne Perucci, Isabel Santos - Advisor
Front Row
Pedro Martins, Paula Nogueira, Priscilla Senra, Keila Sardim, Monica Pereira



Scarlet Letter

Brendan Quinn
Steve Sullivan, Dan Beadle, Leah Pellinari, Pat McKamy
Robyn Bralica, Ann Marie Morin, Barbara Farley, Jessica Wolfe

Roberta Miller - Advisor

Missing
Nelson Afonso, Adrien Anicete, Ben Bell, Andy Bonelli, Chris Brucato, P.J. do Val, Alison Ferrucci, Steve Gibler, Heather Lucas, Jason Meyer, Erica Mullen, Lisa Osborne, Mike Pellerin, Andrea Pham, Linda Rey, Peter Rolph, Katie Sharp, Bernadette Smith, Kristin Young

Editors
Dan Beadle, Leah Pellinari

Spanish Club

Back Row
Dominic Roda, Linda-Grace McDonald, Andrea Priest, Judy Kiry, Manny Carneiro
Frances Olano - Advisor
Front Row
Jessica Kilry, Nancy Dow, Kristen Leclaire, Kelly O'Brien

Students Against Drunk Driving

Back Row

Lauren Messer, Rory Derderian, Chris Pardee, Bob Kenny, David Cecchi, Alyssa Candini, Matt Salvucci, Kim Tobin

Front Row

Julia Young, Jennifer Karp, Julie Minichiello, Leah Rogers, Laura Welsh

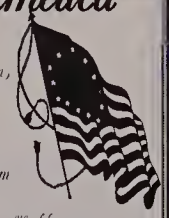
Amy Nelson - Advisor

Missing

Nicole Mainini, Erica Scheffler

Denis Ambrose, Danielle Davis, Matt Bernens, Meredith Craig, Caitlin Loftus, Jackie Celozzi, Lindsey Marts, Jessica Barrett, Liz Service, Leah Pellinari, Kevin Maley, Kara Egan, Mark Delfanti, David DiGiando, Lauren Brackett, Stephanie Callahan, Crystal Bertapelli, Peter DeLuca, Derek Walker, Chris Villanni, Jeff Innis, Ashley Spino, Rebecca Traverse

Students United For A Better America



Back Row

Chris Brucato, Arlene Pimentel, Kara Wong, Steve Dinillo, Jay Stolz, James Lyon, Mike Cameron, Scott Taddie, Nick Murphy

Fifth Row

Bernadette Smith, Meredith McCarthy, Jillian Schiavi, Erin Young, David Rua, Ashley Afonso, Jessica Luby, Graham Koutchins, Robert Mehring, Matt Bingham

Fourth Row

Lori Savage, Katelyn Stickney, Mary Ellen Getz, Linnea Blake, Ann-Marie Morin, Bethany Koffman, Ryan Kelley, Mike Bedrosian, Nancy Dow, Virgina Stoyanova, Alex Saniuk, Matt Ambrose

Third Row

Ameera Hamid, Brittany Bertulli, Lynne Ciaramicoli, Kim Tobin, Liz Service, Lindsay Connolly, Judy Kix, Pawan Khwani, John Cafarelli, Adrien Anicelo

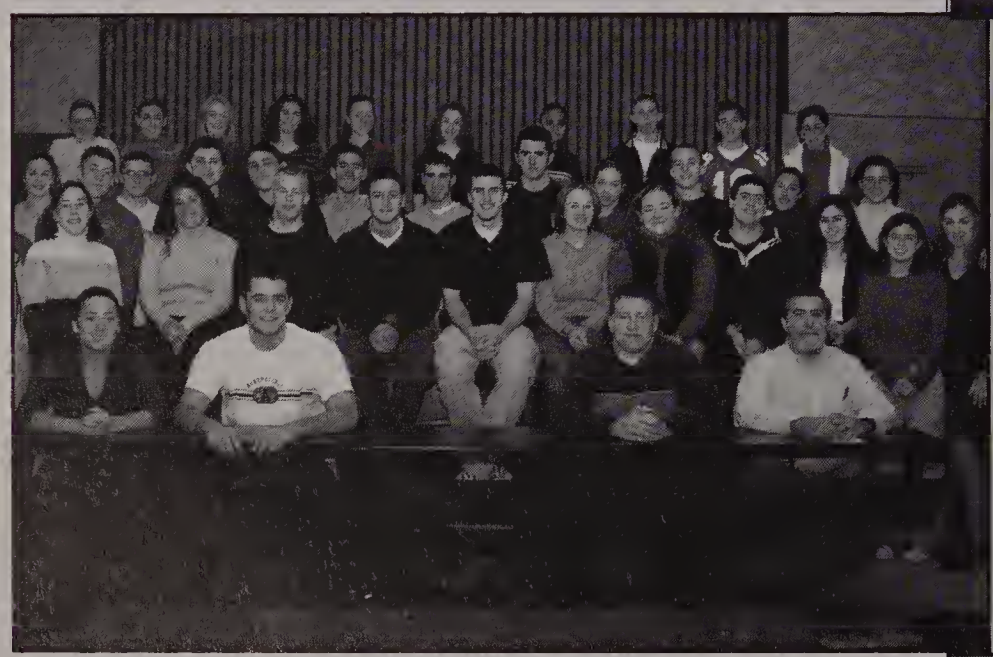
Second row

Ashley Nigro, Lauren Messer, Lindsey Marts, Samantha Goodwin

First Row

Allison Timm, Robyn Bratica, Kevin Maley, Caitlin Loftus, Sarah Buckley, Leah Thomas, Steve Salomon, Kristen Leclaire, Mike Pellerin, Casey Young, Jessica Barrell

Advisor - Joanne Crescenzi



Student Leadership Council

Back Row

Ryan Kelley, Lauren Dagnese, Lori Savage, Melissa Pitta, Andrea Falvey, Jacqueline Pica, Syethi Khawani, Mike Lysakowski, Peter Zacchilli, Jennifer Gallerani

Third Row

Caitlyn Johnson, Chris Villani, Steve Dinillo, Christian Derderian, Michael Colelli, Andrew Pessotti, Matthew Canali, Erica Mullen, Mike Murray, Sarah Buckley, Alyssa Candini

Second Row

Francesca Mainini, Mark Delvecchio, Taryn Buckley, Brendan Quinn, Kim LaRoche, Matthew Bernens, Brian Kelly, Robert Kenny, Olivia Howley, Nicole Mainini, Chris Brucato, Keelin Brennan, Amanda Rua, Gina Mazzini

Front Row

Lauren Falvey, Kevin O'Neil, Daniel Quinn

Richard Alves - Advisor

Tech Team

Back Row

Mike Visconti, Jeff Rouille, Mitch Marcotte, John Cafarelli, Adam Krol, Christian Gomes

Front Row

Rob Beauchamp, Wes Salomon

Richard Alves - Advisor

Theater Workshop

Seniors and Juniors
Back Row
Samantha Moyer, Matt Small, Keelin Brennan, Ellen Frye, Chris Brucato, Pawan Khawani, Wes Beattie, Nadia Burke, Yoshimi Kawamoto, Alicia Vine, Adam Belliveau
Second Row
Tynan Craycraft, Chris Lloyd, Ben Liberto, Fred Simmons, Jon Curran, Kevin Vaillancourt, Sarah Milo, Katie Merrifield
Front Row:
Jess Uhrinek, Kristen Branch, Paulette Landmesser, Jeffrey Ferraro, Melissa LeClair, Jessica Saniuk, Jen Gabrielson, Andrea Priest, Jessica Wolfe

James McCallum - Advisor
John Brann

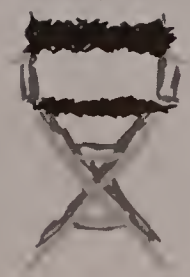
Sophomores and Freshmen
Back Row
Laura Frye, Arlene Pimentel, Aileen Drohan, Erin Robitaille, Jon Grennon, Sheri Skorupa, Bryna Starling, Jyothi Khawani, Jamie Curran, Nicole Lombardi, Katina Word, Francine Farley, Angeline Punwani, Marissa Punwani, Estela Goncalves, Hillary Sackell, Brianna Moro
Second Row
Dan Ralph, Lindsay Connolly, Elise Alvarez, Heather Comotti, Jacqueline de Segonzac, Bob Miller, Sharon Kuhn
Front Row
Siobhan Bolton, Lauren Kester, Margaret Koppe, Nancy Dom, Josh Levine, Tanya Sannicandro, Danielle Carr, Jill Leverone, Tracy Fraser, Keri McCarthy, Matt Ambrose,

Reading Committee

Tynan Craycraft, Paulette Landmesser, Chris Brucato, Matt Small, Fred Simmons
Samantha Moyer, Margaret Koppe, Keelin Brennan, Pawan Khawani

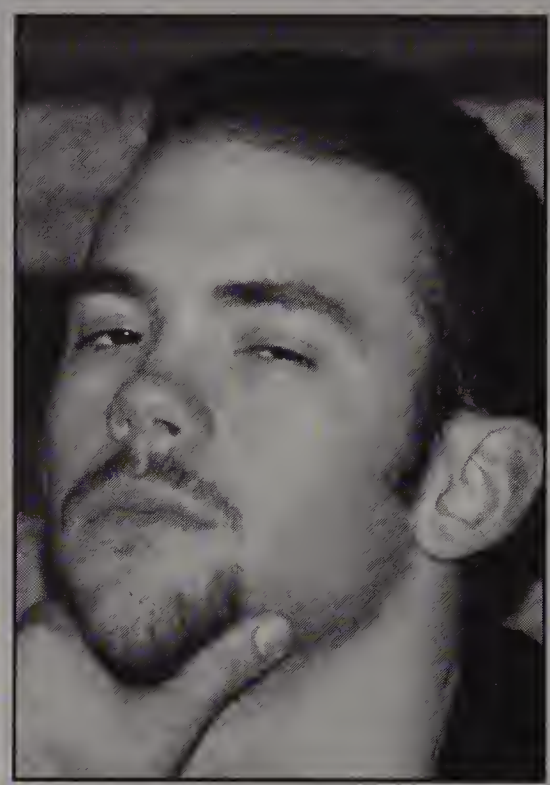
Seniors of the Theater Workshop
Tynan Craycraft, Chris Lloyd, Ben Liberto, Fred Simmons, Jon Curran, Kevin Vaillancourt, Sarah Milo, Katie Merrifield, Patrick McKamy, Jess Uhrinek, Kristen Branch, Paulette Landmesser, Jeffrey Ferraro, Melissa LeClair, Jessica Saniuk, Jen Gabrielson, Andrea Priest

Officers
Tynan Craycraft, Paulette Landmesser, Chris Brucato, Matt Small



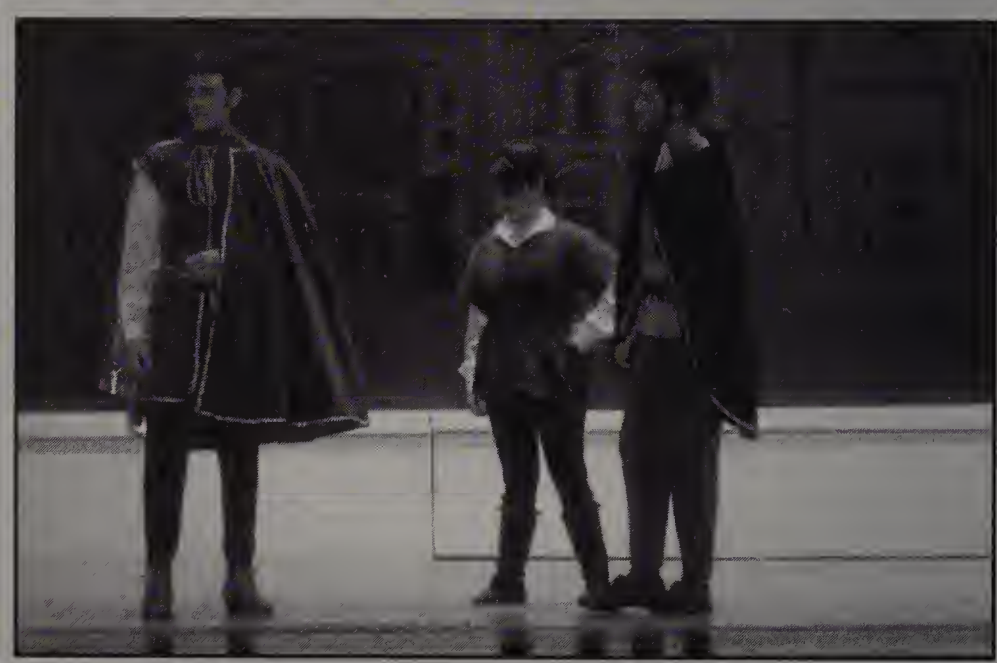
Theater Workshop

Romeo and Juliet
The Sword fight



Romeo and Juliet

Lady Capulet and the Nurse



CREW

Yearbook Committee

Oak, Lily, & Ivy

Co-Editors
Andrea Pham, Patrick McKamy, Paula Cerqueira

Advertising Editors
Erica Reilly, Erica Scheffler

Photography Editors
Julie Farrer, Danielle Davis

Special Categories Editors
Elizabeth Amero, Michelle Menz

Literary Editor
Jennifer Moquin

Sports Editor
Maria Frazilla

Class Events Editor
Sara Yenser

Yearbook Committee

Oak, Lily, and Ivy

Oak, Lily, and Ivy

Lisa Sullo, Andrew Barlow, Jennifer Moquin, Chris Colabello, Julie Farrer
Lisa Abbondanza, Sarah Yenser, Andrea Priest, Erica Scheffler, Danielle Davis
Jennifer Goodwin, Michelle Menz, Elizabeth Amero, Maria Frazilla, Derek Tessicini,
Sarah Cleveland, Lisa Ferreira, Julie Minichiello, Jennifer Karp

Missing

Brian Andrews, Francesca Blasio, Jay Carpenter
Meredith Craig, Jon Curran, Maureen D'Amour,
Jenn Deiana, Julia Falzon, Aaron Kaska,
Maria Lavrado, Maria Corapi

Advisors

Patricia Canali, Dennis Candini

Senior Stats

Seniors planning to enter college	91%
Seniors planning to enter the military	3%
Seniors who have been to Disney World	66%
Seniors who still go Trick-or-Treating	20%
Seniors who believe in Santa Claus	24%
Seniors who watch soap operas	26%
Seniors who own a car	60%
Seniors who own a computer	3%
Seniors who have been in a car accident	55%
Seniors who have a job	85%
Seniors who watch Nickelodeon	37%
Seniors who have worn braces	35%
Seniors who sleep with stuffed animals	40%
Seniors who shop at The Gap	52%
Seniors who own at least one pair of Doc Martins	37%
Seniors who own pets (including camels)	50%
Seniors who like rap music	74%
Seniors who rolled their pants in middle school	39%
Seniors who have a cell phone	53%

Different by Distinction

Senior Superlatives

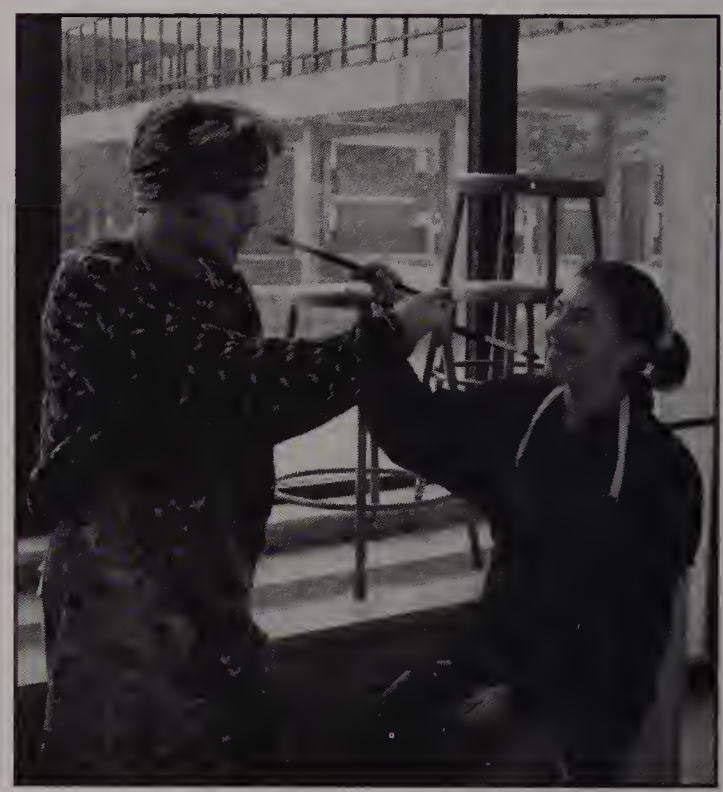
Most Likely to Succeed

Danielle Davis — Matthew Bernens

Most Outspoken

Staci Cook — Rory Derderian

Most Artistic



Ryan Robitaille — Jessica Saniuk

Most School-Spirited

Shawn Wyspianski — Lisa Sullo

Best Natured

Kimberly LaRoche — Matthew Hobin

Most Argumentative

Jon Konvalinka Holly VanderSluis

Most Mischievous

Melissa Bonina Brendin Winn

Jennifer Deiana Robert Kenny

Most Athletic

Most Mysterious

Barbara Farley Daniel Beadle

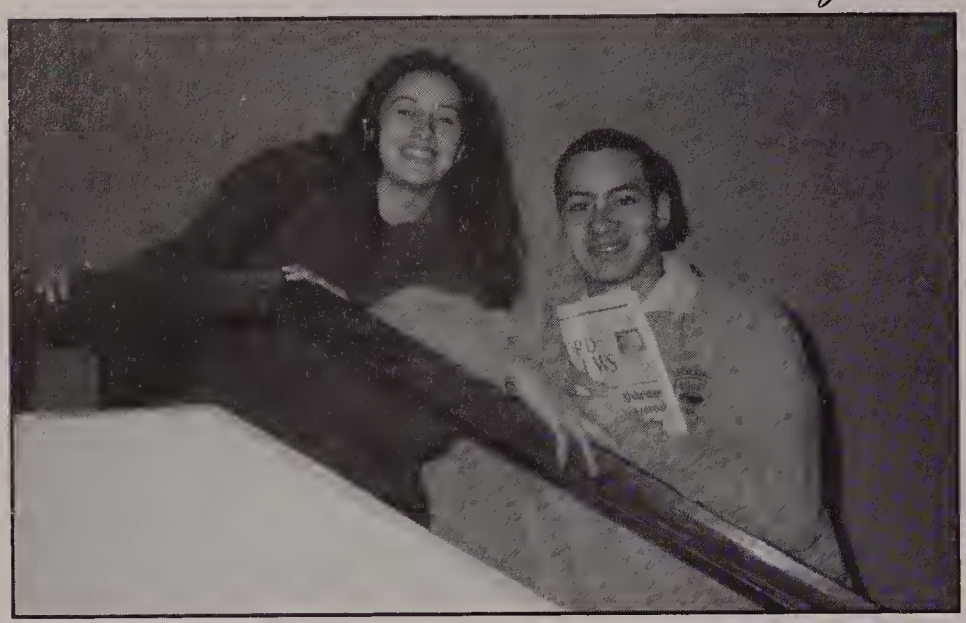
Most Likely to Live in a Foreign Country

Sarah Ridolfi Romulo Carvalho

Most Likely to Design a Computer Virus

Bijon Basu

Most Miles in the Hallway



Danielle Bertulli Greg Wong

Most Versatile

Brian Kelly Laura Welsh

Michael Anza Lindsey Scenti

Best Smile

Most Flirtatious

Hector Ibarra Jessica Ubrinek

Most Musical

Alessia Genovese Ryan Morin

Most Likely to Enter Politics

Denis Ambrose Nicole Mainini

Cutest Couple

Jennifer Goodwin Stephen Dame

Most Likely to become a Professional Wrestler

Richard Preservati Linda Rey

Brian Thayer Libby Amero

Most Persuasive

2001

Class Individual

Julie Farrer Nathan Frederick

Most Gullible

Benjamin Spall Patricia Previti

Best Laugh

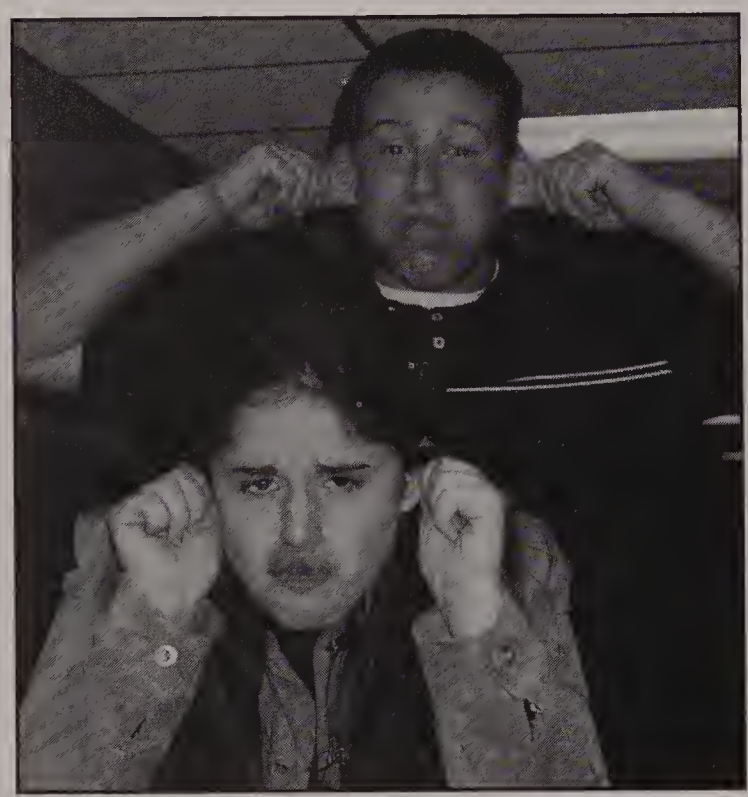
Elizabeth Luther David Cutler

Most Likely to Become Famous

Michelle Regan Drew Archer

Most Likely to Win an Academy Award

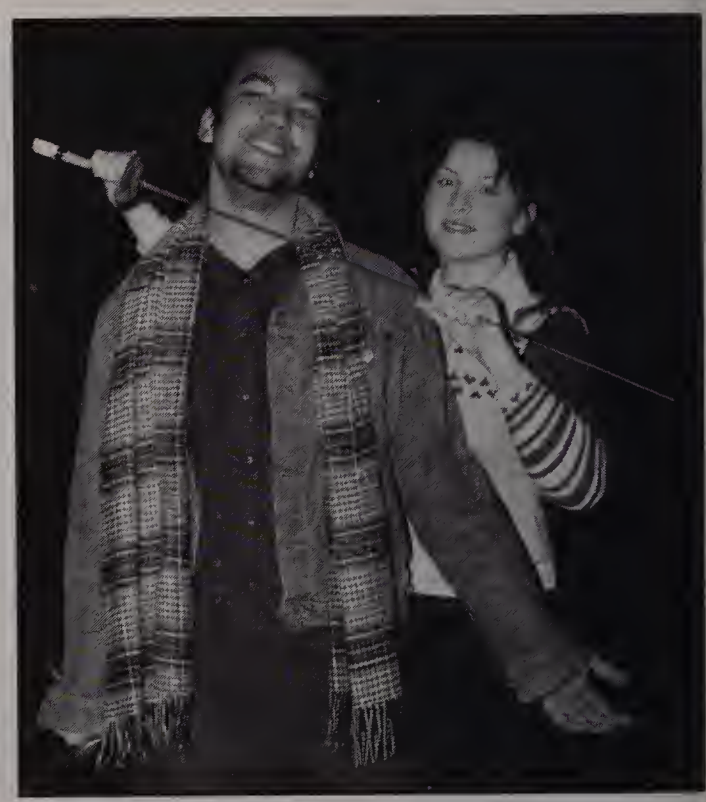
Ashley McDonough Derek Tessicini



Daniel Quinn Elizabeth Allegrezza

Most Comical

Most Theatrical



Tynan Craycraft Paulette Landmesser

Most Likely to Save the World

Kenneth Marsh Sarah Cleveland

Most Inspiring

Francesca Blasio Marc Zenus

Most Likely to Work on Wall Street

Jennifer Karp Matthew Pica

Most Talkative

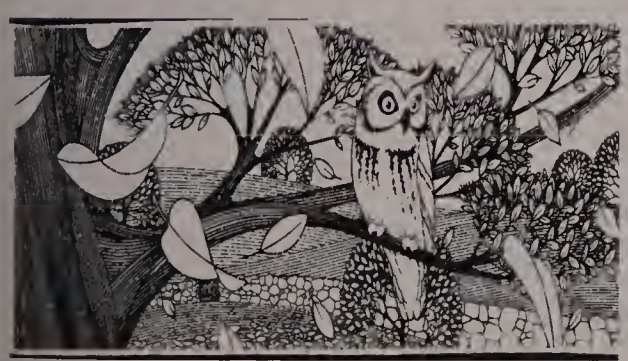
Chris Colabello Erica Cook

Moses Goncalves Lauren Falvey

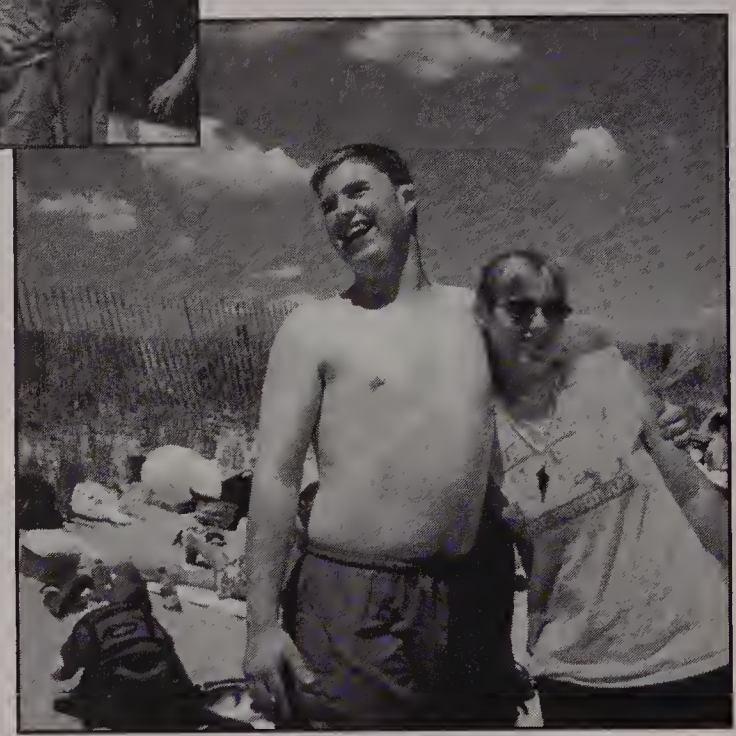
Best Dressed

Most Likely to Live in Milford

Chris Celozzi Melissa Malisz



Changing Seasons



Changing Seasons

A History of Change

We, the Class of 2001, have seen many *Changing Seasons* during our young lives. Four years ago, we entered high school with hopes of proms, licenses, graduation, and independence. As seniors, we are ready for college, careers, the military, and the rest of our lives. Over the past twelve years, many of us began our seasons of change at Memorial or Woodland. Those of us at Memorial then continued our education at Brookside. Upon entering sixth grade, we were brought together to endure Project Excel, through which our class had our first glimpse of Milford High. Moving on to the renovated Middle School West, under Principal Michael Brita, we were the first class to graduate from the new building, Stacy Middle School. Eighth grade at Middle School East, under Principal Thomas Davoren, provided us with the 5-day adventure of the class trip to Washington D.C.

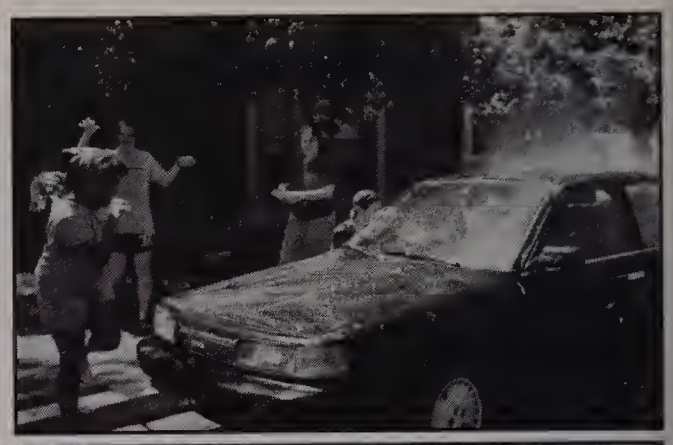
Finally, we made it! We entered Milford High School. Remember how we felt, passing under the spray painted banners, meeting up with all our friends, talking about our new teachers, and getting lost in the halls. These past four years have certainly been unforgettable for our class. We experienced Freshman Fridays, the MCAS, numerous changes in administration, and our senior year, which is an adventure unto itself. We smuggled coffee and CD players, had laser pointers banned from us, and were the first to be synonymous with cell phones, pagers, and beepers. And we'll never forget the Hawaiian shirts, or the dances inspired by them.

It's important to recognize the members of our student council who have worked tirelessly to organize our class dances and fund-raisers and who have contributed greatly to our class. We must thank our student representatives, officers, and classmates who volunteered so much time to clubs, activities, and committees. As for the cast, crew, and tech members of the Theater Workshop, we are indebted for their brilliant performances and commitment to their excellent performances. We would like to commend the coaches, captains and the teams themselves for their dedication to their sports, commitment to improvement, and for leading the Scarlet Hawk banner in all of the tournaments. Last but not least we would like to thank the teachers, administration, advisors and staff for helping us weather our seasons of change.

Our high school careers have been touched by outside events such as the Columbine shooting, the Presidential Impeachment Trial, and the loss of the six Worcester fire fighters. Our years were also interrupted with incidents such as bomb threats, fire alarms, police dogs, snow days, and a stricter dress code.

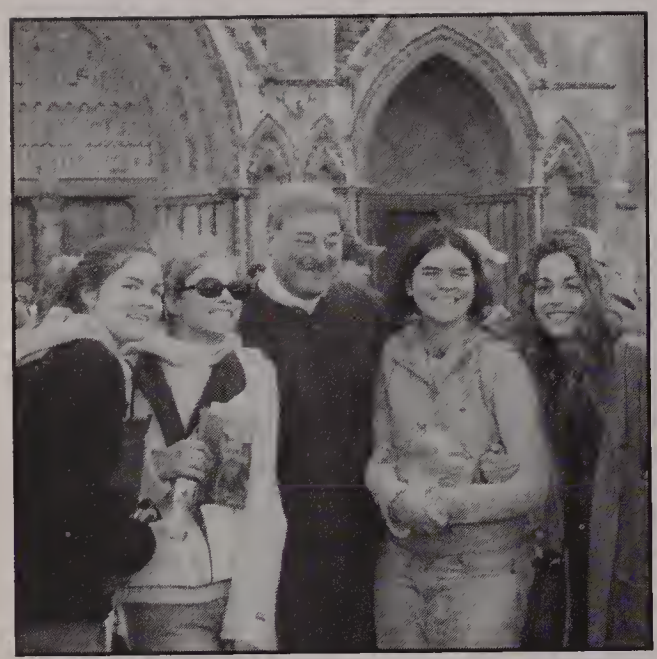
Many us will be voting for the first time, moving into our own apartments, going to college, finding employment, or joining the service. We didn't just develop our education but our personalities as well. We should be proud that we passed through the halls of Milford High. As we leave the end of our school years, we must remind ourselves that we are merely beginning our lives as the *Changing Seasons* continue.

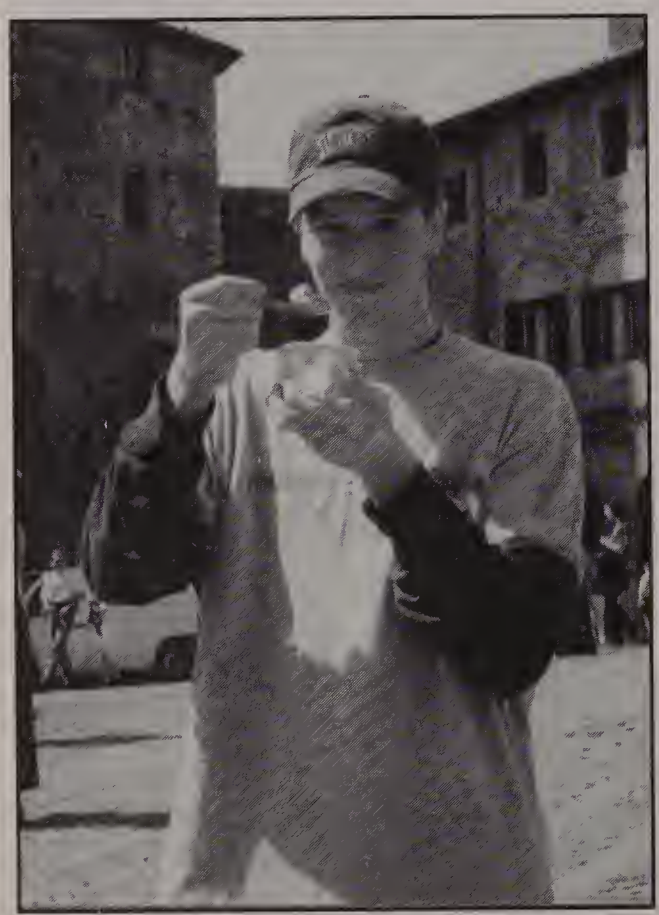
Barbara Farley



Oh! The Seasons of Change...

Touring the World





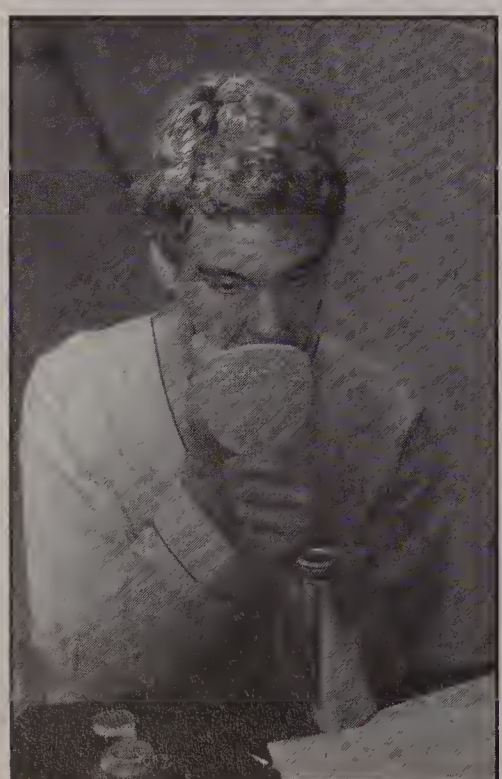
England . . .

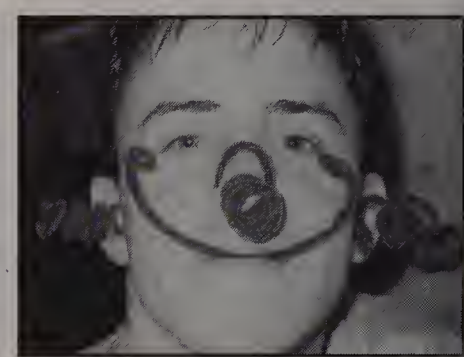
Italy. . .

Canada . . .

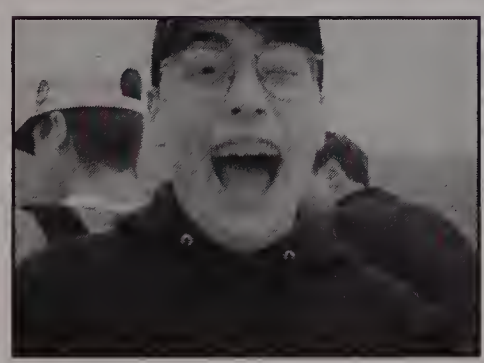
TELEPHONE

Stupid Senior Human Tricks...





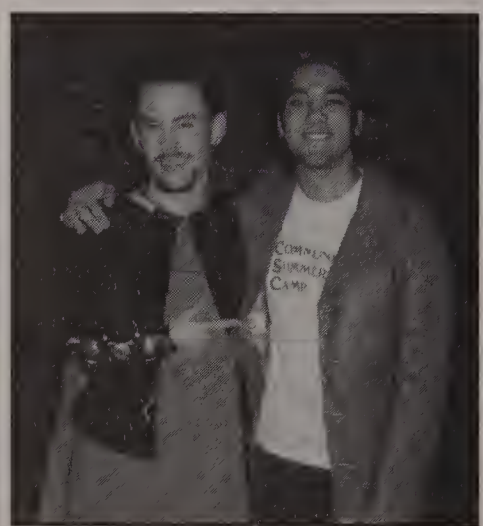
Good & Plenty

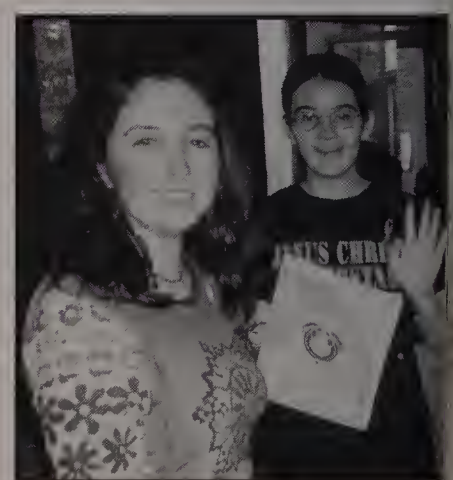


A Senior

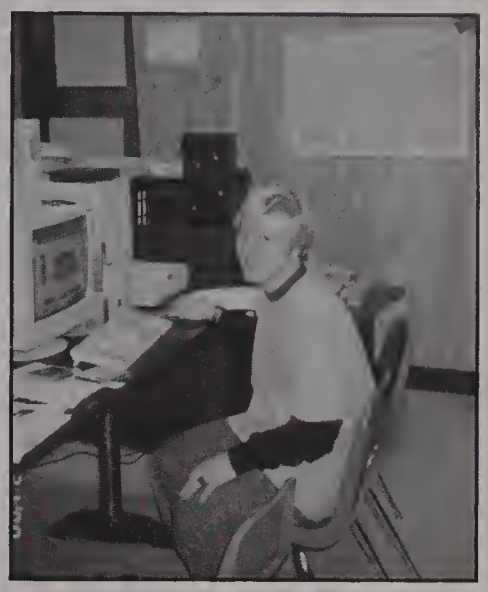
Acting Up!

MPAC and Theater Workshop





DOING OUR BEST!



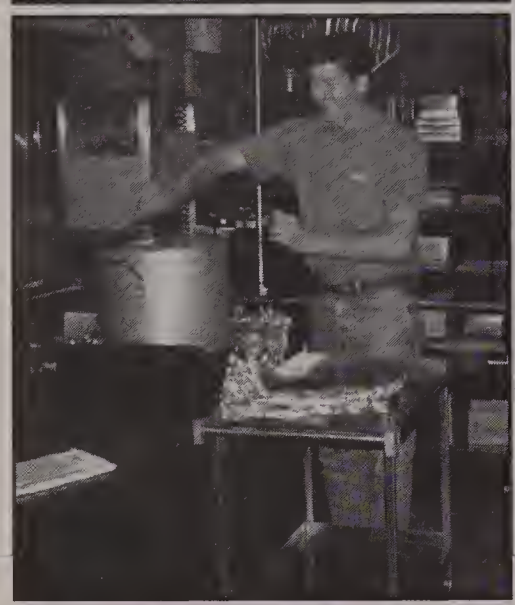
M
H
S

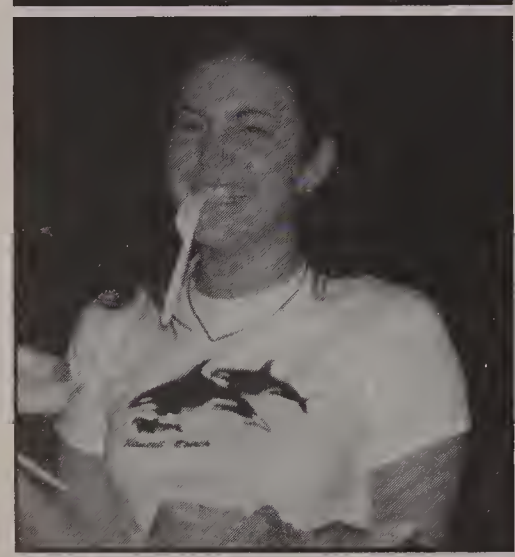
Little Wonders!

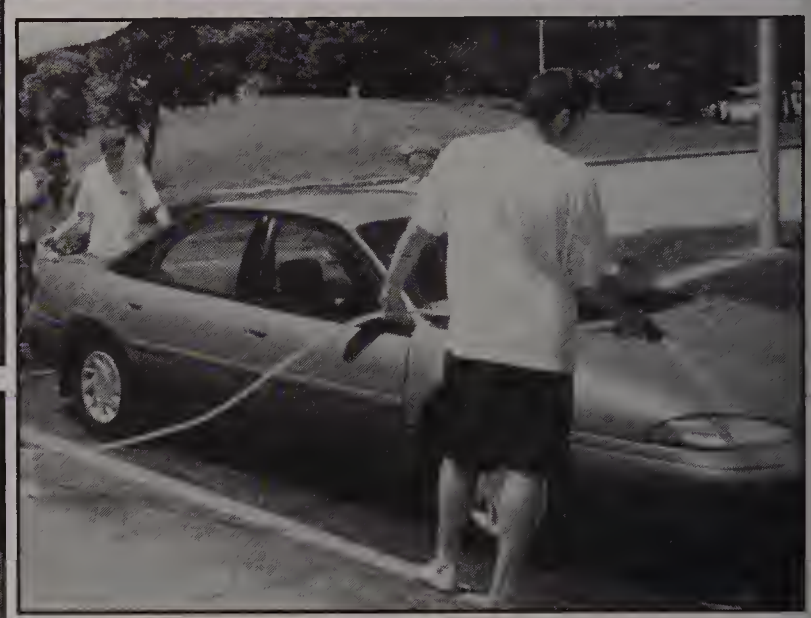
SENIORS ROCK!

Back to the future!!

Car Wash and Spaghetti Supper





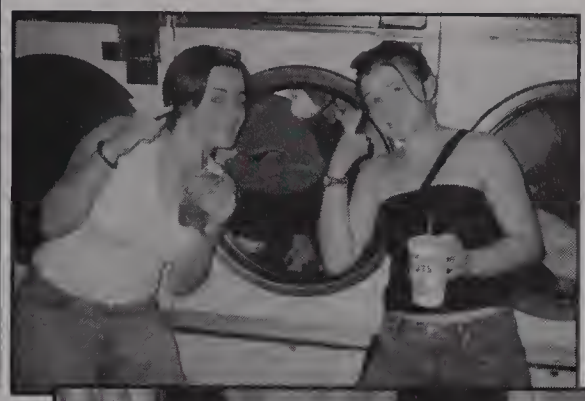


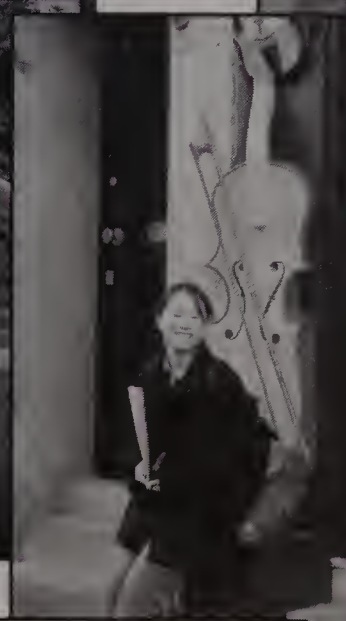
Giving to others. . .

Walk for Hunger . . . Relay for Life. . . Blood Drive

Iddy Biddy Years...

Happy go lucky times...





Dancing the night away...

Senior Formal...

A night to remember...

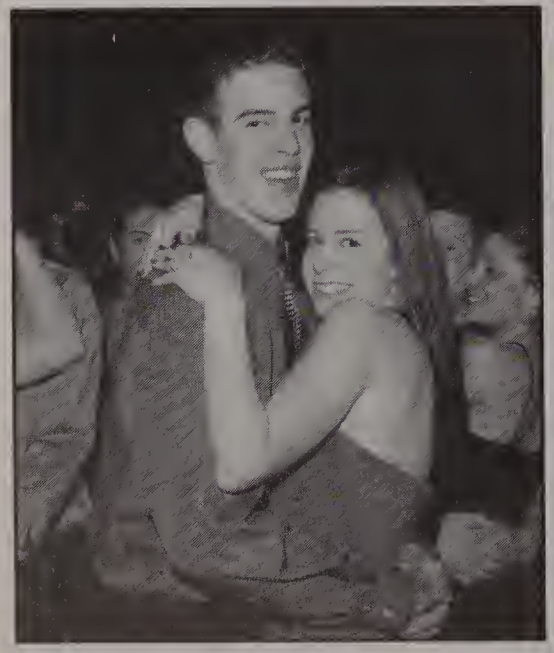
A night full of memories...

and so.....

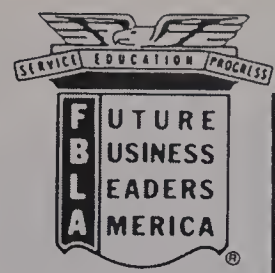
seniors celebrate...

with each

changing season.....



Milford High School Faculty and Staff

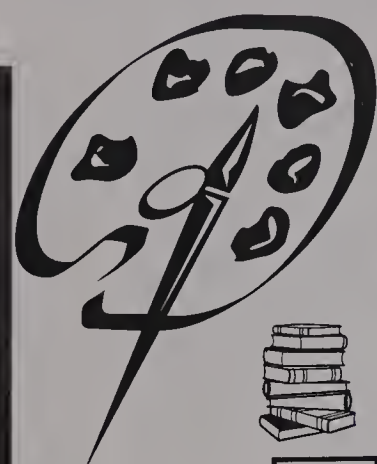


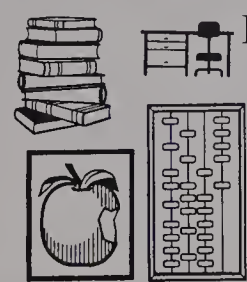
Business Department

John Sweeney, Robert Dwyer
Dennis Candini - Department Head

Art Department

Amy Nelson, Jane Yacovone
Roland St. Jean- Department Head
Missing - Deborah Lewis





English and Math Departments

John Vasta, Matthew Ashmankas, Wayne Tanson, Russell Kassatly, William DeVita, Thomas Creasia, John Biscia
Carol Fielder, Patricia Morse, Mary Casello, Jean Newcomb, Deborah Small, Lorraine Tumolo, Marylou Boucher, Teresa Gillis, John Brann, Larry Speicher, Robert McGee
James McCallum, Alan DiFonzo - Department Heads

Missing - Pamela Cosentino, Joanne Crescenzi

Athletic Director

Nicholas Zacchilli

CIC/School to Career

Chris Houston

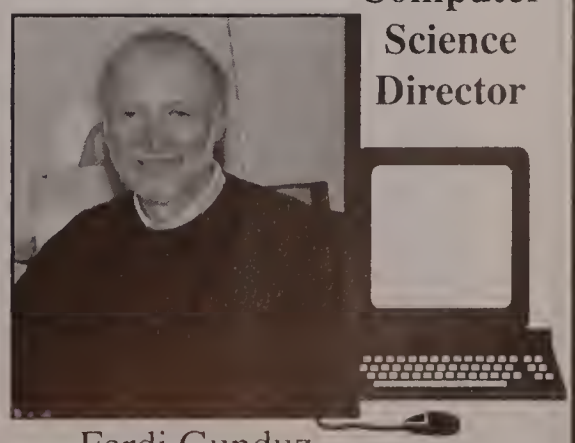
Eileen Wild
Coordinator

Patricia do Val

Crisis Counselors

Peter Meyer, Donna Atwood

Computer Science Director



Ferdi Gunduz

Faculty and Staff

English as a Second Language

Salvador Ferreira

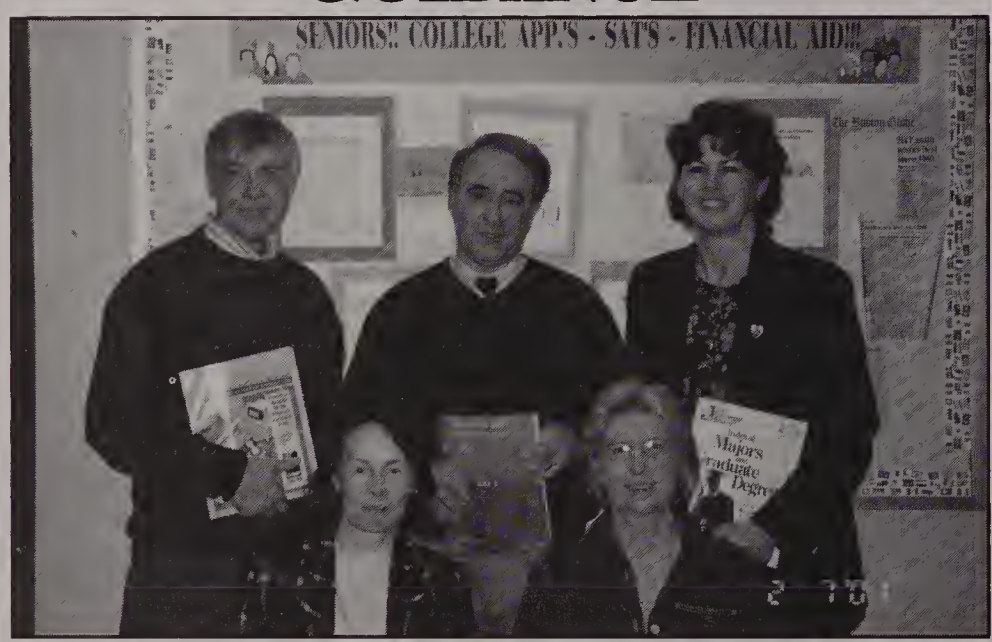
Health

Diana Dos, Nancy Angelini

Foreign/ World Language

Nilza Mirabal, Frances Olano- Department Head, Michael Turner, Teresa Nelson, Lisa Bertonazzi, Isabel Santos, Fernando Borges, Louise DeCicco, Carol Smith

GUIDANCE



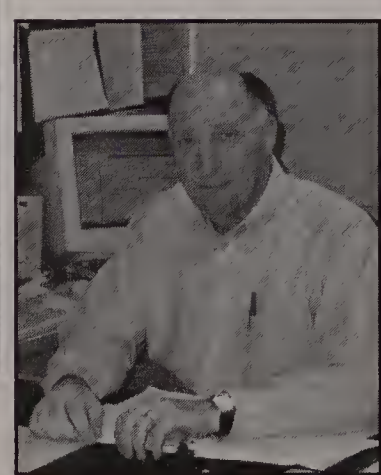
PAUL DUFAULT, PATRICIA CANALI
GEORGE ANDERSON - DIRECTOR
ELLEN DUWART, CAROLYN MATTSON

Family and Consumer Science
Trade & Industry
Technology

Roy DerManuelian, Pamela Hennessey, Jose Pinto, Richard Alves

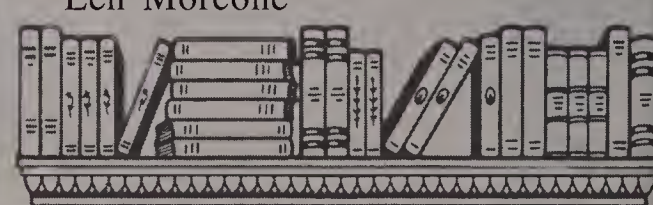
Media Center

Roberta Miller
Edward Burke - Director



Director Community Use Transportation

Len Morcone



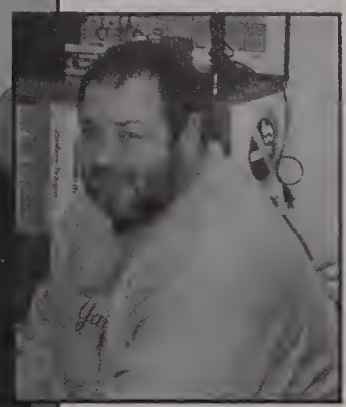
Faculty and Staff

Music

Stephanie Krikos, Joshua Nannestad
Nadine Pomeroy
Daniel Evans - Director

Physical Education

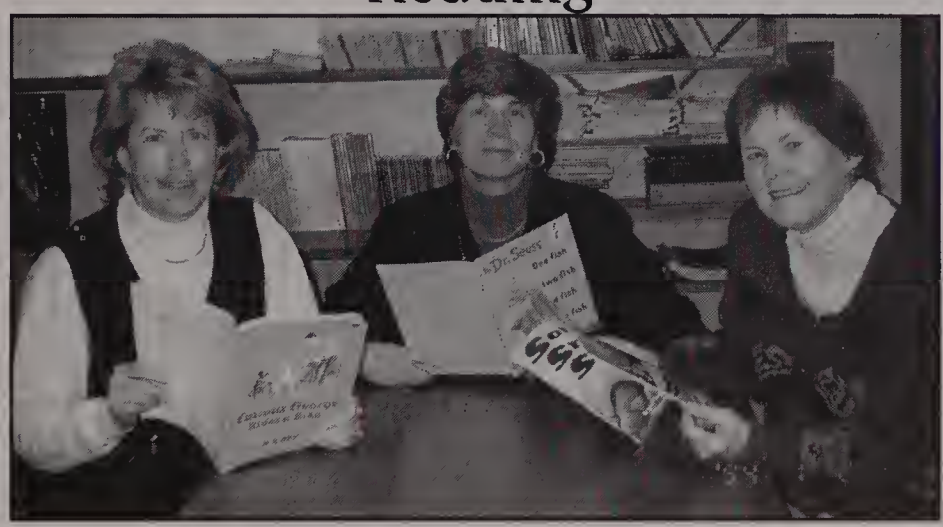
Charles Stand, Steve Manguso,
John Dagnese, Stephanie Slack



Director
David Crescenzi

William Moffett

Reading



Barbara Morin, Mary Lou Boucher
Claudia Sweeney - Director

Peter Filosa
Pool Manager

Pre-Vocational

Kathleen Cambray, Carol Marcolini,
Linda Tessicini, Susan Pessotti
Mary DeCourcey

Science

Susan Roycroft
Robert Protano, David Campo, Lou Piazza - Department Head,
William Gary, Francis Jablonski, Michael Molinari
John Maconi, Thomas Pezzella, Elizabeth Linnetz, Peggy Talbot

Faculty and Staff

Social Studies

Angelo Calagione, Robert Andreola,
Susan Fontana, Francis Ruscitti,
Patricia Keppler, John Daigle
Kevin Maines, Joseph Brucato - Department Head
Missing - Evemarie Brennan, Elaine Robinson

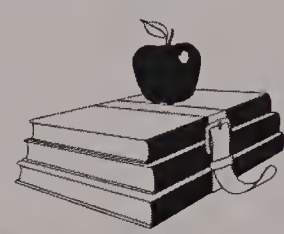
Special Education

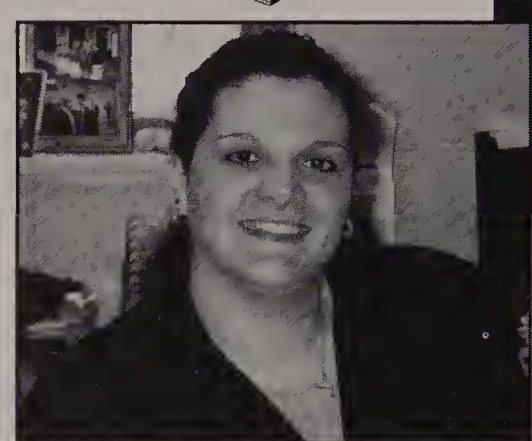
Susan Mitchell, Shannon Bonner,
Eward Theroux, Debra Friedman,
Cheryl Quinn

Lynn Wildes, Sandra Maier,
Bernadette Menz

PASS Program

PAM LARKIN



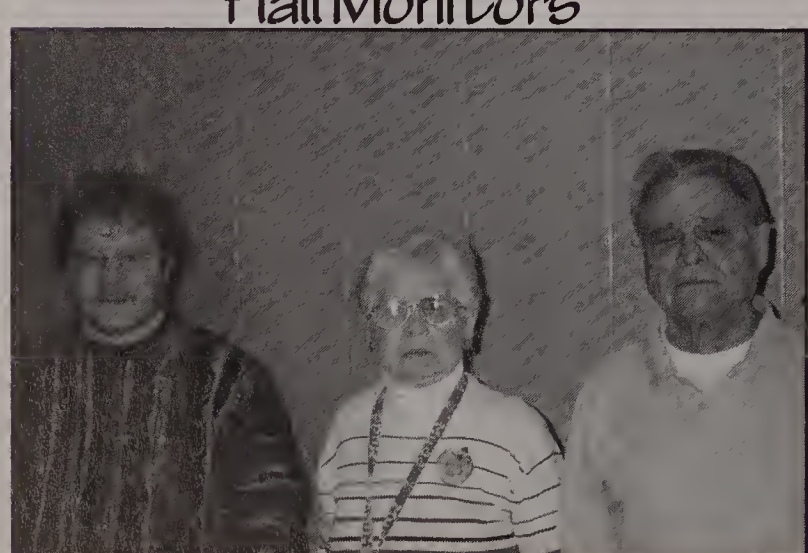


Kristen Costanza

School Nurses

Tina Saggio
Melanie Brundage

Hall Monitors



John Lowney, Mary Smith, Vincent Pearl

Faculty and Staff

Central Office

Sue Cedrone, Kerri Wang, Kent Kissinger, Patty Bouchard
Carol Brillhart, Terri Zaccarino, Linda Field

Business Administrator

Rose DiOrio

Carla Tuttle - Director
Mary Guido

Custodial Staff

Salvatore Scafuto, Jack McCarthy,
William Fertitta, Sr. Building Custodian,
Charles Skaff, Paul Boone
Glen Chiccarelli, Henry Covino, Frank Pena, Peter Graciano
Missing - John Brillhart, Mark Dagnese

Food Service

Trish Larson, Carla Tuttle, Mary Bouthiette, Dorothy Rose
Reggie Manna, Carolyn Rinfret, Carol Adams,
Aida Sebastiao,
Fran Plichta, Paula Sullo, Gail Reichert, Martha King
Missing - Silvana Colabello, Grace Hill, Lydia Alves

Administrative Assistants

Arlene Person
Principal's Office

Patricia Guerra
House A Office

Susan McCallum
Julie Bridges
Guidance Office

Rose Duca
House B Office

Leslie Pettinari
P.E. Director's Office

JUNIORS

Leadership Council Representatives

Back Row

Michael Murray, Alyssa Candini, Matthew Canali, Mark Driscoll

Front Row

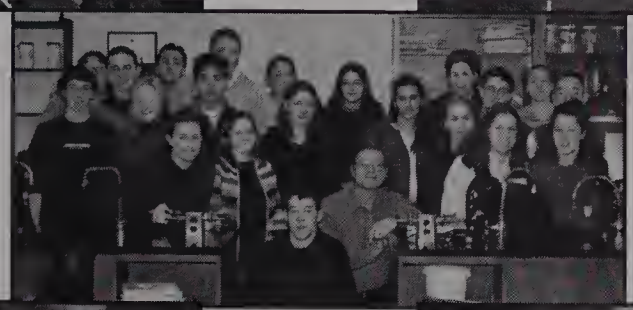
Keelin Brennan, Erica Mullen

Class Officers

President - Christopher Brucato
Vice President - Sarah Buckley
Secretary - Jennifer Gallerani
Treasurer - Andrew Pessotti

Scarlet Hawks

September



1998

to

June

2002

Graduation is...

...right around the corner.

CLASS of 2002

SOPHOMORES 2003

Class Officers

President - Michael Colelli
Vice President - Francesca Mainini
Secretary - Amanda Rua
Treasurer - Christian Derderian

Leadership Council Representatives

Back Row
Steven Divitto, Michael Colelli, Christopher Villani, Christian Derderian
Front Row
Mark Delvecchio, Gina Mazzini, Caitlyn Johnson, Taryn Bonina, Amanda Rua, Francesca Mainini

FRESHMEN 2004

Class Officers

President - Michael Lysakowski
Vice President - Andrea Falvey
Secretary - Ryann Kelley
Treasurer - Melissa Pilla

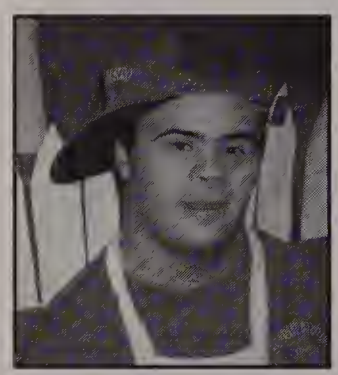
Leadership Council Representatives

Back Row
Taylor Ridolfi, Peter Zacchilli
Jacqueline Pica, Jyothi Khawani
Front Row
Lauren Dagnese, Lori Savage

SCARLET BISTRO

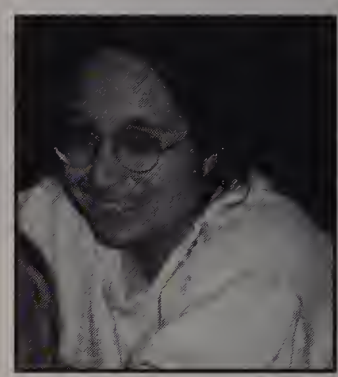
The Scarlet Bistro

Back Row - Marc Zenus, Jonathan Lourie, John Ward, Jessica Rey, Michael Duggan, Robert Boone
Second Row - Sheena Hernandez, Jamie Consoletti, Justina Braza, Heather Demery
Front Row - Amanda Labrecque, Joao Lopes, Joseph Vasconcelos, Joseph McAndrew
Missing - Camella Spada



Joao Lopes

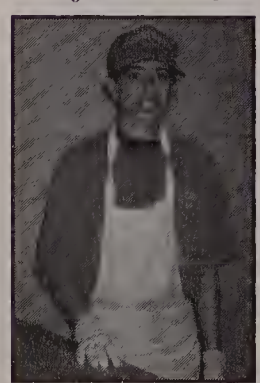
Kathleen Cambray, Carol Marcolini, Linda Tessicini, Susan Pessotti, Mary DeCourcey



Sheena Hernandez

Jessica Rey
John Ward

Cammie Spada



Joseph
Vasconcelos

Michael Duggan

Robbie Boone, Jay McAndrew

Jon Lourie, Marc Zenus, Mary DeCourcey, Jamie Consoletti

Approved by John War
OLI Yearbook Staff

WHEN WE WERE YOUNG

Grade 5
1993 -1994

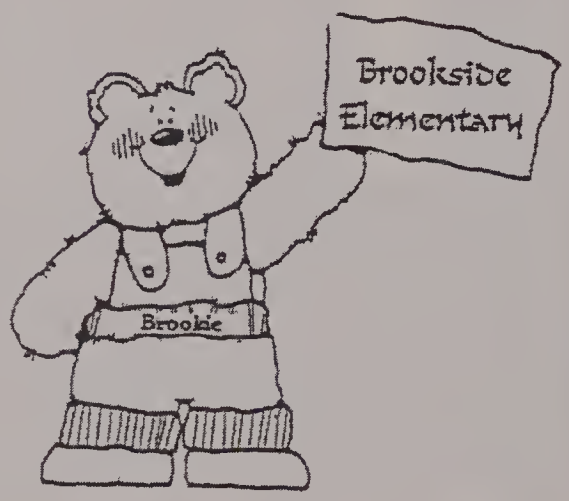
Woodland Elementary

Woodland, Woodland,
How we love you...
No other school can rise above you...
You give us all a lot...
And you're the only school we've got...
For that is Woodland pride!!!!!

Brookside Elementary School

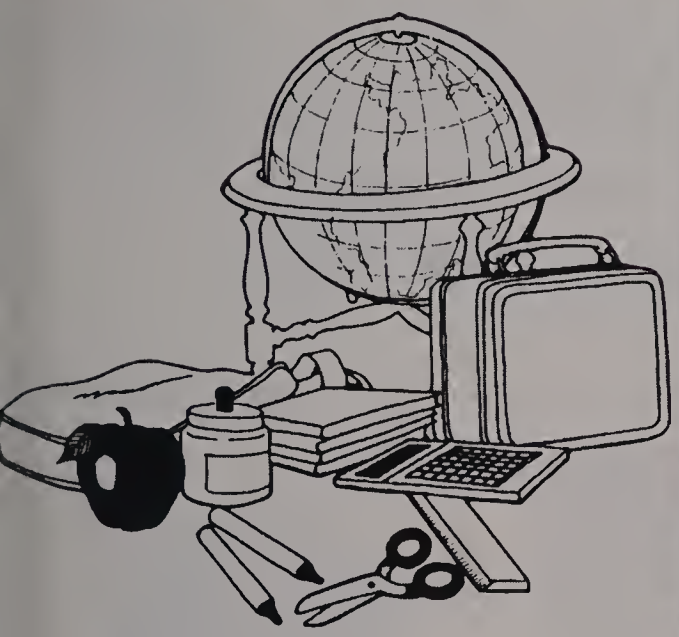
Grade 5

1993 -1994



We go to Brookside...
five days a week...
We go to Brookide...
Knowledge and a way
to grow we seek...
We meet our friends
there...
We try to get along
with all...

And even the faculty
say "Hi"
When we walk by
them in the hall...
And we say "Hi"
when we walk by
them in the hall...
"Hi!"



Milford Catholic Elementary School

Grade 5
1993 -1994

Erica,

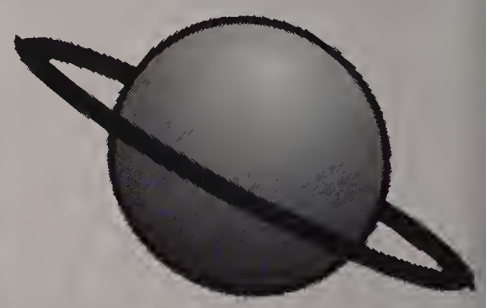
We are very proud of you. Take pride in all that you have accomplished. As you close the door on high school and open the door to the future, may all your wishes and dreams come true.

Love always,
Mom and Dad

PS: Erica, be careful what you wish for...it might just come true!

Love, Daniel

Matthew,



After four years of happy memories and countless accomplishments, we congratulate you! Wishing you continued success and happiness as you enter a new and exciting chapter in your life.

Continue to dream, reach for the stars, and success will be yours!

With much pride and love always,
Mom, Dad and James

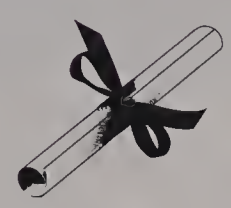
Best Wishes
Class of 2001

A Special Congratulations
to
"The Professor"

Derek

Brendan

We know from the beginning
you were bound for success.
Our wish for you will always
be happiness.
Set no limits, pursue every
plan.
May you be blessed with the
courage to accomplish all you
can.
Always remember how much
you are loved.



Mom and Dad

Katie

Thanks for being our "Brightest Star"
and for all the sparkle you have added to our lives.

Shine On!!!
Love,
Mom & Dad

Patricia Kathleen

May all your
Dreams come true and
Always remember
how proud we
are of you.

We love you,
Mom, Dad and Andrea

Good days, Good food, Good movies, Good conversations,
Good moods, Good times, Good friends...

Good Luck

Congratulations to the "Girls"

The Cleveland, D'Amour, Menz, Karp & Gentile families

To my brother Brendan,

Don't ever forget how very special you are and always will be to me.

I Love You!
Heather

Jennifer

Hope you will always keep your enthusiasm and perseverance for success.
Congratulations Champion!

Love,
Grandpa & Grandma Bibbo

Kevin O'Neil

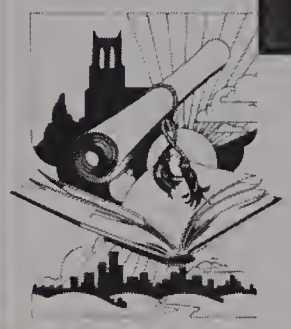
"Don't Ever Give up!"

Congratulations on all you have accomplished-
you are a class act!

LOVE-
MOM,
DANIEL
AND
TIMOTHY

We are very proud of you!

Maureen



Love,
Mom, Dad and Chris

Steph

Congratulations! We are so very proud of you and what you have accomplished. We wish you a life of good health, happiness and much success.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Kris, Matt and Brady

Andrea,

You are the sunshine of our lives.
We're very proud of you.

Love,
Mom, Dad and Brian

Andrew

We're very proud of our
17!
Wherever you go
Whatever you do
We will always be there
cheering you on.

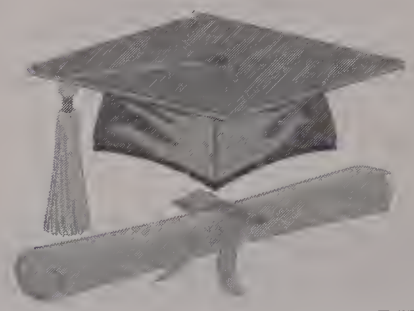
Love always and forever,
Mom and Shannon

Cammie,

Congratulations!
We are very proud of you!!!!!
Love,
Mom and Louie

Congratulations Gregory!

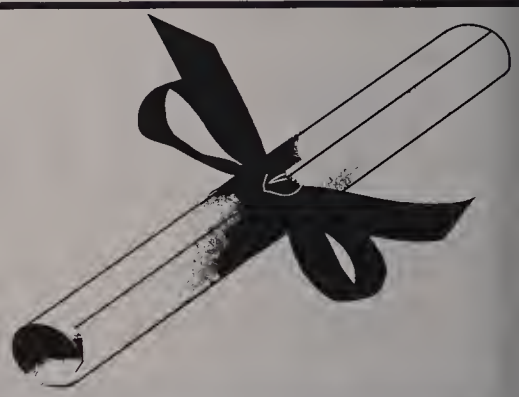
We are all so very proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Melissa & Jon



Stephanie

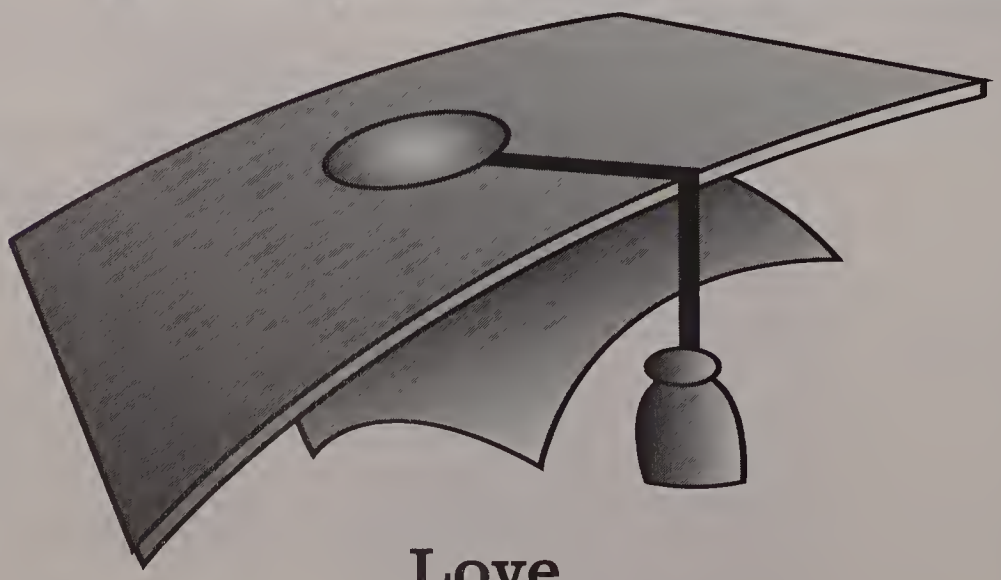
You have overcome so much!
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Ron, Steve, Kati & Snickers

Lynda-Grace



Congratulations on your High School Graduation!!
We love you very much and are so proud of you!

Be happy as you strive to fulfill your dreams
and to make a difference in this world!!



Love,
Mom, Dad and Laura

Tyler

You have overcome many obstacles in your life that made you stronger.
Keep it up!
Aim for the Moon, if you miss you will be among the stars!

Love you,
A very proud
Gram

Lauren

Congratulations ~
We're proud of you!

Love,
Dad, Mom,
Lana,
Andrea and
David

CONGRATULATIONS

DAVID

WE LOVE YOU!

Mom, Dad and Alex

Melissa

We are very proud of
you and love you!

Congratulations,
Papa, Nana and family

Best Wishes
to the
Class of 2001

especially

Derek Tessicini

Michelle

Never forget that you can achieve so many of the things that you imagine.
Never stop loving. Never stop believing.
Never stop dreaming your dreams!
We are VERY proud of all that you have done.

Love Always,

Dad, Mom and Joey

2001

Michael

We are proud of you!!
Good Luck!!

Love,

Mom & Dad

Dave & Duke

Jennifer

Always a champion...

Jennifer with Promoted

Jennifer with Challenger

...in our eyes!!!

Love,
Mom & Dad
Chris & A.J.

Derek

Congratulations!
May you always have love, health and happiness and the chance to pursue all of your dreams.
I love you!
Mom

Congratulations

Brian!

Work Hard - Be Happy
and Live Your Dreams!

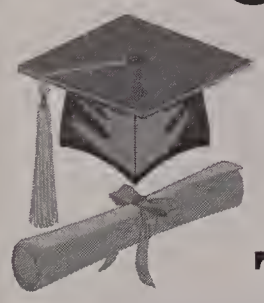
Love Always
Mom, Dad and Andrew

Kelly

CONGRATULATIONS!
BEST OF LUCK
IN THE FUTURE.

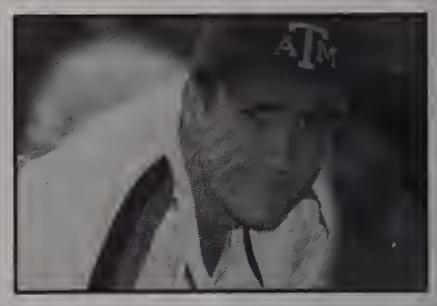
Love,
Mom and Tom

Congratulations!
Class of 2001



Love,
The Kennys

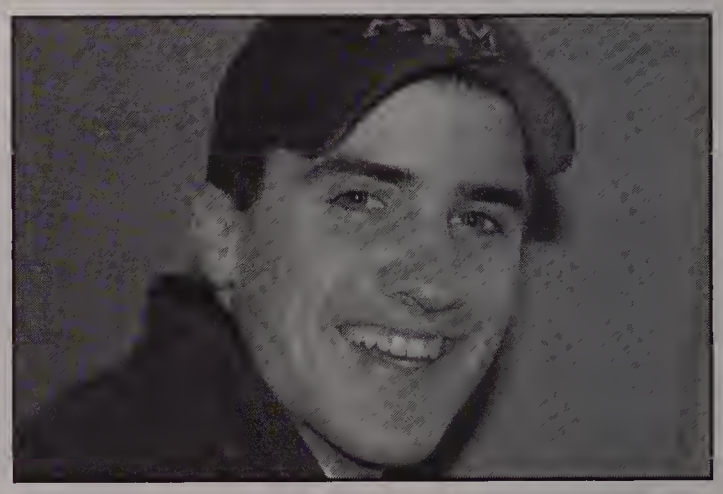
Bob II



"May the road rise up to meet you
May the wind be always at your back
May the sun shine warm upon your face."
Good luck in all your future endeavors
Much Love and God bless!!
Gumma, Inc.

Congratulations Bob

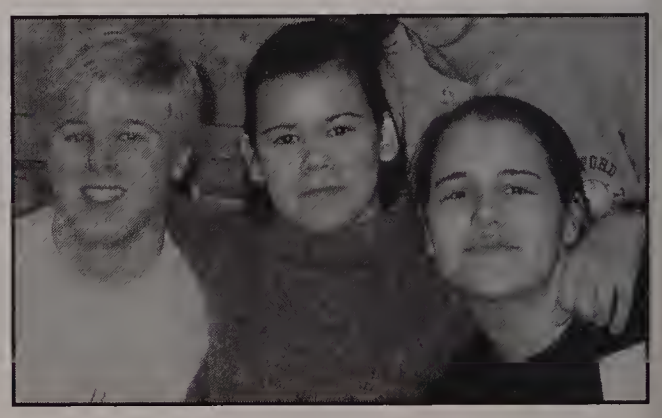
We are so proud of you!



Love,
Mom & Dad

Patrick, Andrea & Paula,

Without you this yearbook would not have happened. Thanks for all your hard work.
Congratulations to you and the Class of 2001!!



Mrs. Canali & Mr. Candini

Lindsey

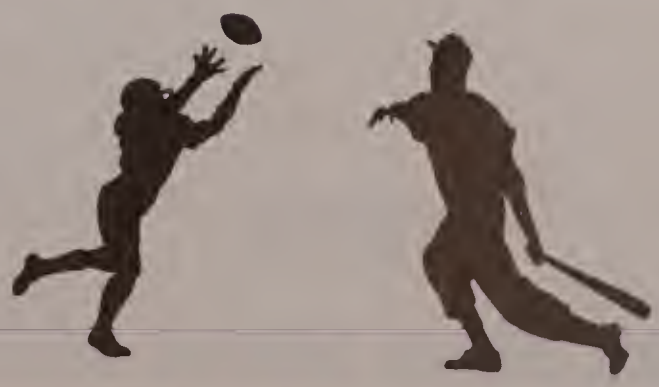
There are not enough words to describe how very proud we are of you.
You are the best daughter any parents could ever ask for.
You have been a great sister and role model to your brothers.
Thanks for all the times you never let us down and rose to the occasion.
We know that you will always make us proud in whatever you do in life!

With Love and Pride,
Mom & Dad

Bob

Congratulations!

Good Luck in college and on the field.
We know you'll succeed in everything you do.
We're all very proud of you.
Follow your dreams.
Have fun Shotgun,



Love,
Michelle & Kim

CONGRATULATIONS TO ALESSIA & ERICA

Hair Designs

By Cimino &

Company

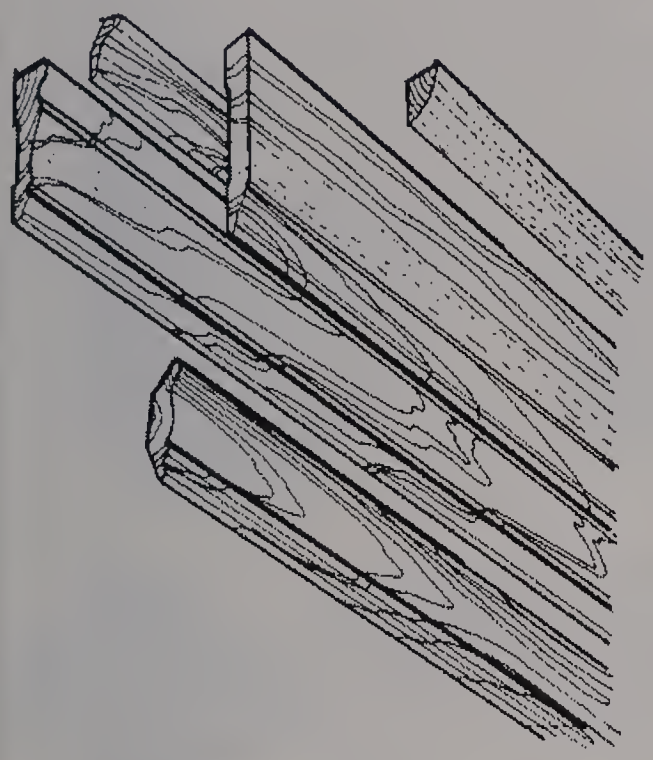
Estetica

Skin Care by

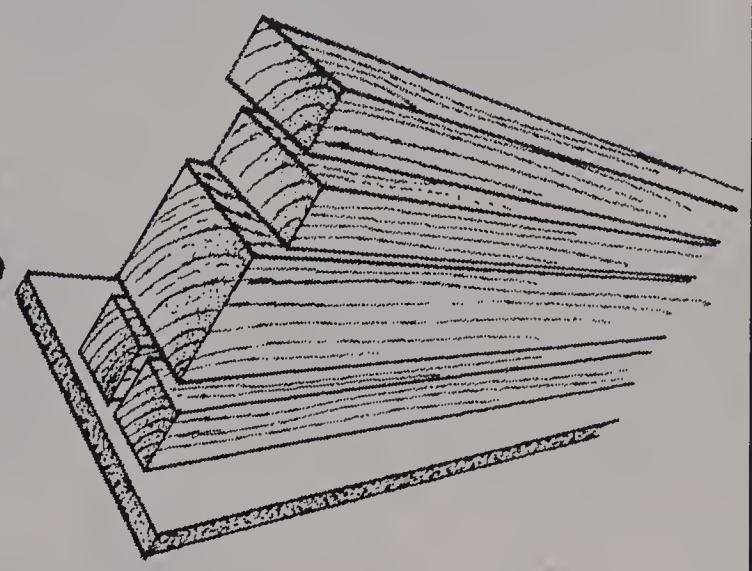
Bruna Genovese

158 Main Street Milford, MA 01757 (508) 473-7220

MILFORD



FLOOR



COVERING

Install Today
Walk On It Tonight
All Type of Quality
Hardwood Floors
Expert Installation
Fully Insured
Free Estimates

Rt. 140
Milford, MA
478-4713

OLI 185

Congratulations from the Consigli-Ruggerio Funeral Home

46 Water Street
Milford, MA 01757

Congratulations
Tina, Betsey, Danielle,
Liz, and Romulo

Dairy Queen
brazier

Dairy Queen Brazier
190 W. ST., Route 140
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-4654 OR 473-1979

Radisson Hotel Milford

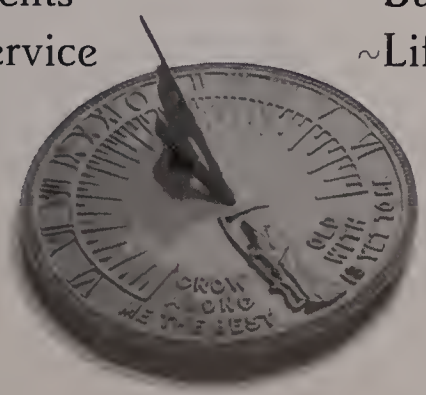
~ 13 Banquet and Meeting Rooms
~ Facilities for 10 to 400 people
~ Weekend packages/group rates

11 Beaver Street
Milford, MA 01757

J. F. Hickey Insurance

Since 1901

~Phone Quotes
~Ample Parking
~Easy Payments
~Registry Service
~Auto
~Homeowners
~Business
~Life



(508) 473-2030
343 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

Plaza Barber Shop & Hair Salon

208 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757
478-0430

Congratulations
Class of 2001

Oliva's Market Catering & Gourmet Gifts

83-85 East Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

Tel: (508) 473-7920
Fax: (508) 634-1289

Best of Luck
to the
Class of 2001

Century 21

THE REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY
INTERNATIONAL RELOCATION SERVICE
CONDOMINIUM SPECIALISTS
BUYER REPRESENTATION
NEW HOME CONSTRUCTION
BUYER/SELLER HOME WARRANTY SERVICE

NATIONAL RELOCATION SERVICE
FULL TIME PROFESSIONAL STAFF
OPINION OF VALUE
MARKETING SPECIALISTS
E-MAIL CORRESPONDENCE
FREE PRE-QUALIFICATION

MILFORD OFFICE
199 Main Street - Suite 2
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 478-8800

BELLINGHAM OFFICE
15 North Main Street
Bellingham, MA
(508) 966-3666

www.century21regroup.com

Mark Ross Audio Video

SONY
Trinitron XBR
BOSE

Mark Wyspianski
2 Cape Road
Milford, MA 01757

(508) 473-6041
Fax (508) 473-TVCR

marshall's of milford

JEWELERS-GEMOLOGISTS
DISTINCTIVE GIFTS-AWARDS

19 Central Street
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-3445

www.marshallsjewelers.com

Construction Services

With A Woman's Touch

Cindy Oldfield

President

331 West Street
Milford, MA 01757

(508) 473-0466
FAX (508) 478-4049

The Wild Side Florist

"A unique place"

"We pride ourselves in doing exceptionally beautiful work."

335 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 478-6063

1135 Washington Street
Holliston, MA 01746
(508) 429-WILD (9453)

Royal Buddha

RESTAURANT

Chinese Food, Specializing in Szechuan and Mandarin Cuisines
Luncheon Specials and Take OUT Service

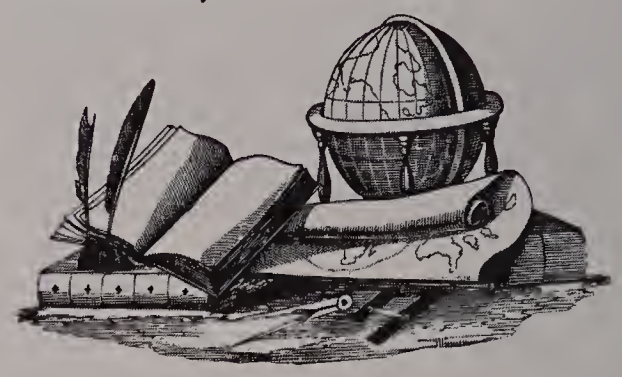
121 Depot St.
Milford, MA 01757

Tel. 478-7788
478-7789

Brian W. Murray

Attorney-at-Law

260 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757



Member MA and RI Bar

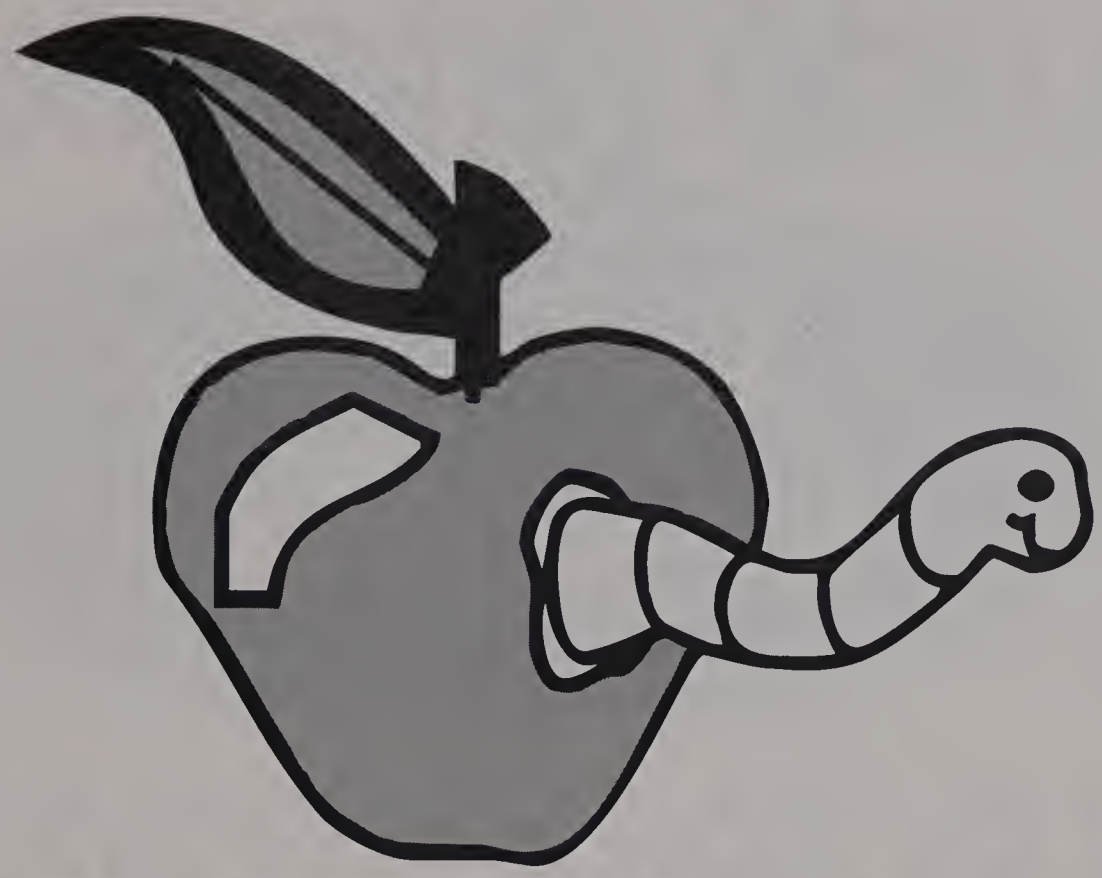
(508) 478-1740
FAX (508) 634-3347

HOLLAND, SULLIVAN & MCLAUGHLIN, P.C.

P.O. BOX 268
12 CONGRESS STREET
MILFORD, MA 01757

TEL. (508) 473 - 4811
FAX (508) 473 - 4192
E-MAIL:
hsmlaw@ma.ultranet.com

Milford Teachers Association



Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Milford Woodworking Co., Inc.

CUSTOM BUILT CABINETRY SINCE 1955

Rudy Lioce, Jr.

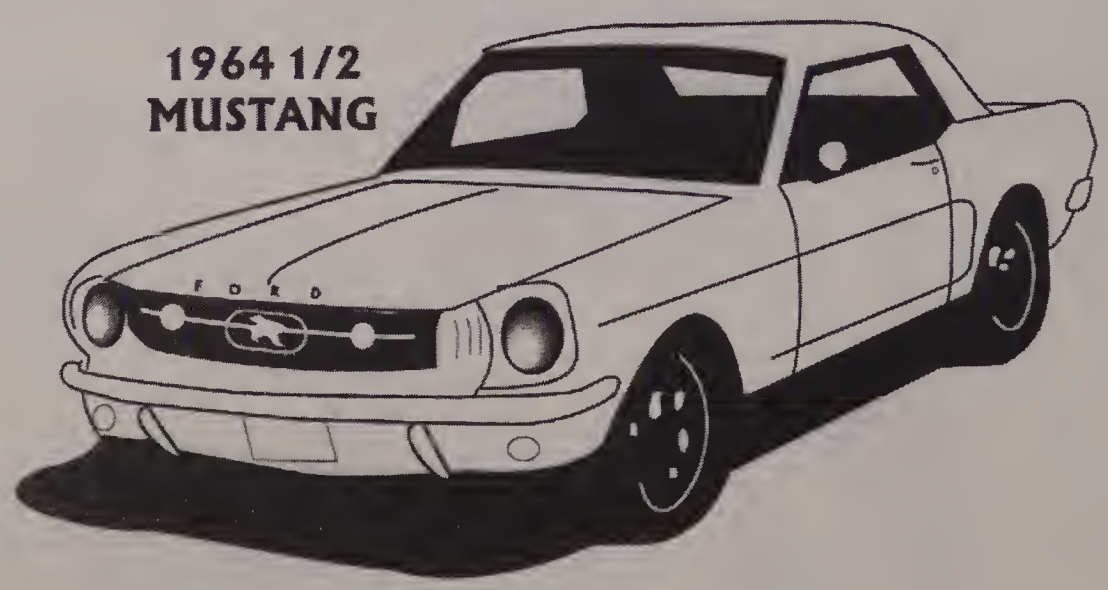
Solid Surface
Fabricators

Rte. 140, Upper West St.
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-2335 Fax (508) 478-8031

Valley Ford

What We Value is Your Satisfaction

New & Used Trucks & Cars~Sales~Parts~Body Repairs
Complete Mechanical Repairs~Mondays-Saturdays
473-2800
Route 140, Milford



Congratulations to the Class of 2001

The Future is Yours!

MORIN'S STUDIO

& Camera Shop

508 - 473-0211

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Our Services include:

In Studio or on Location
Special Occasions
Candid & Formal Weddings

Portraiture:

Family
Groups
Children
Executive
Senior
School
Passport
Restoration

14 Pine Street - Milford, MA 01757

Milford Police Association

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Kellett & Son

Funeral Homes

21 West Street
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-4242

38 Main Street
Blackstone, MA 01504
(508) 883-7340

James E. Kellett

Best Wishes to the
Class of 2001

Mendon
Greenhouse

Florist, Gifts, & Garden Center

Route 16
9 Hastings Street
Mendon, MA 01756
(508) 478- 3425

Best Wishes
to the

Pete's
Restaurant

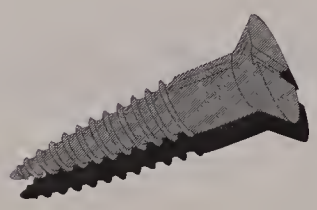
ROUTE 140 • BELLINGHAM
(508) 966-9717

STAMMY BILLY

Class of 2001

Testa Carpentry

478-0675



41 Pearl Street
Milford, MA 01757

Congratulations Class of 2001!

Central Head-Quarters

Unisex Hair Design

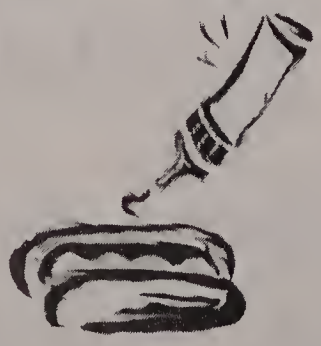
22 Central Street
Milford, MA 01757

478-7537

Crystal Spa

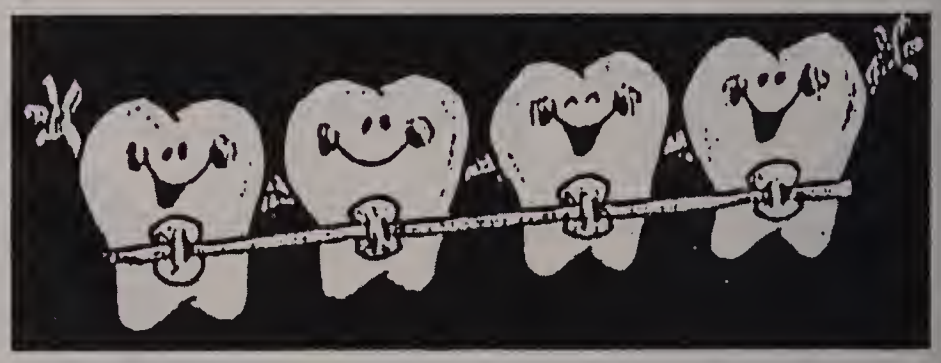
126 Main St. Milford MA 01757

Known for famous grilled hot dogs
and
homemade daily specials



Owned and operated by the Fokas family for nearly 70 years.

We wish the class of 2001 much success in the future.



Office hours by Appointment

Allan M. Short, D.M.D., P.C.

Practice limited to
Orthodontics
189 MAIN ST. (2nd FLOOR)
MILFORD, MA 01757

473-4220

CONGRATULATIONS GRADUATES

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

from the Law Offices of

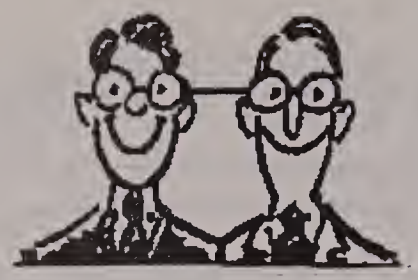
Attorney Ernest P. Pettinari

and

Attorney John V. Fernandes

12 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

JOSEPH & THOMAS
OPTICIANS
"trusted on sight"



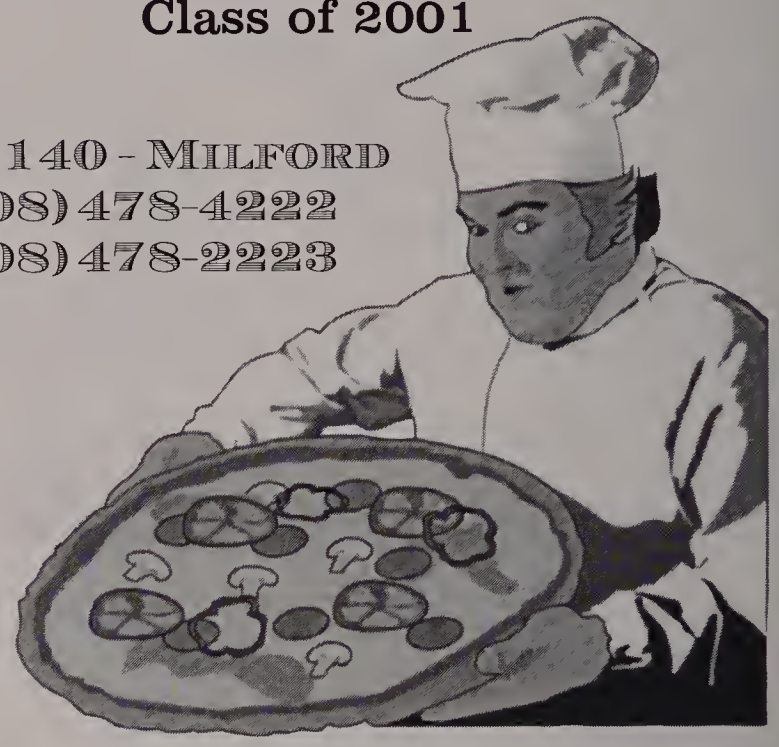
Joseph & Thomas
Opticians
138 S. Main Street
Milford, MA
(508) 478-3838

Congratulations
to the
Class of 2001

BIDINO'S
PIZZA

Congratulations
to the
Class of 2001

RTE. 140 - MILFORD
(508) 478-4222
(508) 478-2223



MIDTOWN FAMILY FITNESS &
RACQUETBALL CLUB, INC.

16 Pine Street

Milford, MA 01757

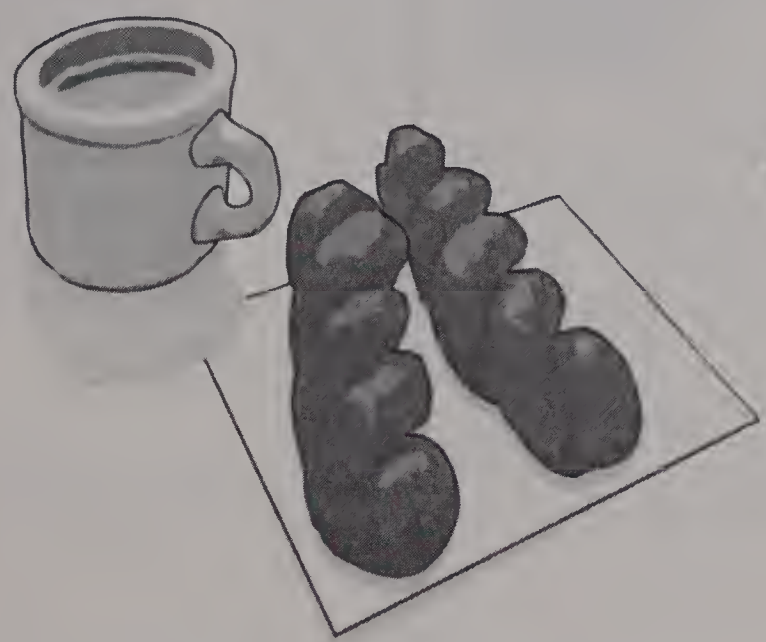
508-478-3030

Robert & Marie Clemente
Proprietors

Good Luck Class of 2001

Honey Dew Donuts

Route 140
Milford, MA 01757
508-478-2619



Congratulations to Libby, Paula, & the Class of 2001

Best Wishes
Mike
and the Class of 2001

Rua's Market
58 South Main Street
Milford, MA
478-4451

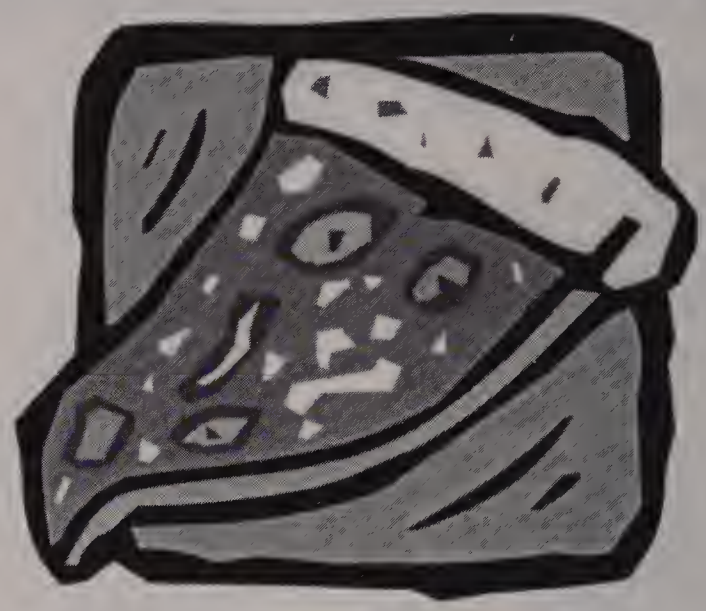
Simply Buffets

From the simplest to the most elegant affairs... We promise to serve you with the utmost care.

(508) 478-5562
1-800-856-5562

Congratulations to Lauren
& the Class of 2001

Rosa's Villa



Congratulations to the Class of 2001

(508) 478-7523
fax (508) 482-5538
We Deliver!
189 West Street Plaza - Milford, MA
(across from Dairy Queen) Rte. 140

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Watson-Colonial Funeral Home

24 Congress Street
Milford, MA 01757

Dwight L. Watson
Funeral Director
M.H.S. Class of 1977

(508) 473-0282

Lucille's Floral Design

(508) 278-6909

207 North Main Street
Uxbridge, MA 01569

CONSIGLI CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

Est. 1905

www.consgli.com

473-2580

www.consigli.com

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Ann Marie's Boutique

SPECIALIZING IN BRIDAL FASHIONS & FORMALS

Bridal Formals- Children's Formals-
Evening Formal Wear- Gifts & Accessories
Unisex Alterations

BRIDAL FITTING AVAILABLE
CALL FOR APPOINTMENT

Tuesday-Friday 10-6 Saturday
10-5 Sunday by appointment

GIFT CERTIFICATES
AVAILABLE

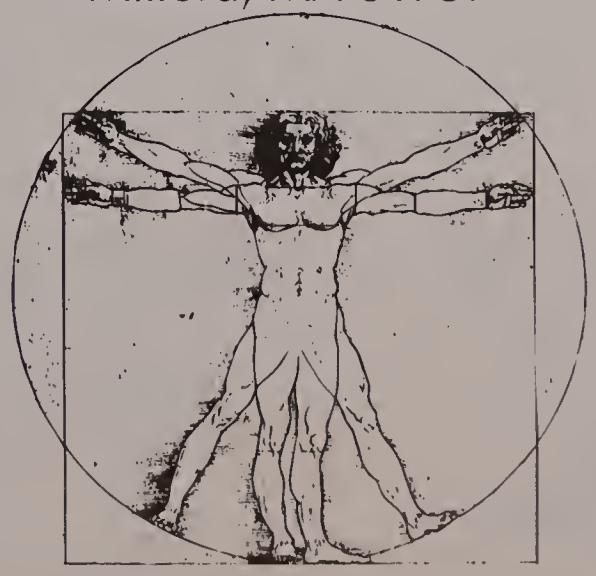
194 West Street, Milford
(508) 634-0776

SYED A. RAZVI, M.D.

(508) 478-2700
(508) 478-4848

MILFORD MED-CARE

160 So. Main Street
Milford, MA 01757



Hours: Mon.-Fri., 8 a.m.-8 p.m., Sat., 9 a.m.-1 p.m.

www.myhealth.com/Syed_Razvi

The SOCCER POST

AMERICA'S SOCCER STORE

Congratulations to ***Charles Calcagni***

and the Class of 2001

from

The Soccer Post

AMERICA'S SOCCER STORE

America's largest chain of Soccer Stores is now in

Milford, MA to serve you -

your team - your club - your community

adidas

KELME

Reebok

Kappa

XARA

Cutting edge products at cutting edge prices

operated by professionals offer you

the ***Soccer Post***

"HATRICK"

PRICE . SERVICE . SELECTION

THE SOCCER POST - Milford Plaza

91 Medway Road, Route 109

Milford, MA 01757

508-422-9950 FAX508-422-9949

Toll Free 877-404-POST

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Knights of Columbus

VALENCIA COUNCIL, No. 80
Milford, Massachusetts 01757

SERVING MILFORD
FOR
OVER 100 YEARS

OLI 203

BEST WISHES CLASS OF 2001

Bright
Insurance
Agency Inc.
est. 1931

6 Congress Street, Milford, MA 01757
TEL: 508-473-0556
E-MAIL: KARLBRIGHT@AOL.COM

APPOINTMENTS AVAILABLE
FAX: 508 478-6709
Website: www.b-right.com

Salon TaShique

6 Beach Street-Milford, MA 01757
508-634-6977

Unisex Salon

hair * nails * body waxing * facials
waxing * pedicures
lash & brow tinting * ear piercing

GOLDWELL
Erin Cavazza

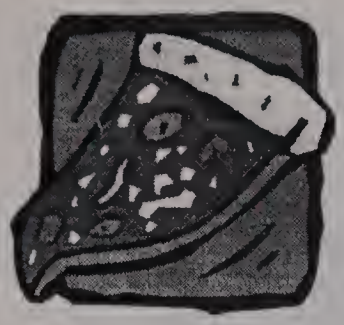
Paintland

Wallpaper & Paints
Window Treatment
In Stock Wallpaper & Borders
Window Shades
Discount Prices

473-0303

Rte.140 209 West Street
Milford, MA

Pizza Palace



FREE DELIVERY
TO MILFORD AND
HOPEDALE ALL DAY!

(508) 478-8898
(508) 478-8899

PIZZA - SUBS - SALADS -
BURGERS & MUCH MORE!!!

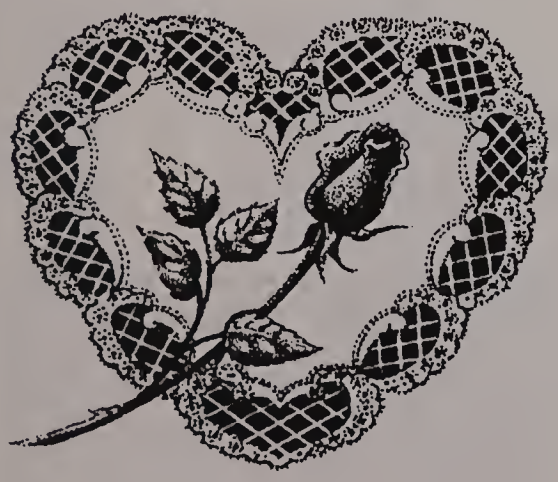
8 BEACH STREET - MILFORD, MA

Kanwarjit Sidhu, M.D.

211 West Street
Milford, MA 01757
473-2022

Francis Flowers

Congratulations to the Class of 2001



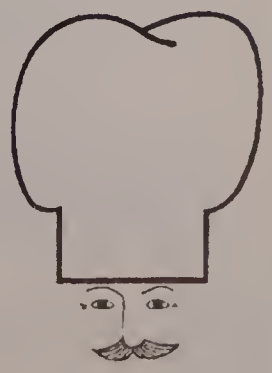
*"Keep your love alive
nourish it with flowers!"*

Corner of Water & Prospect Streets
Milford, MA - (508) 473-5033

GARDEN PIZZA

(508) 478-2720
(508) 478-2721

Congratulations to the
Class of 2001



92 Prospect Street - Milford, MA

Good Luck to the Class of 2001

Local 2140

From the Milford Permanent Firefighters Association

Buma

FUNERAL HOMES

Uxbridge Milford Whitinsville

www.bumafuneralhome.com

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 2001

Gene's Variety

"Quality Cold Cuts"

Good Luck to Ian, Laura, Sarah & Maria

(508) 473-2324

80 Water Street - Milford, MA 01757

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

The Music Nook

A Complete Music Store
"Enjoy life More With Music"
(508) 473-2895
146 Main Street Milford, MA 01757

Italian American War Veterans
Post No. 40

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Hayward Field Milford, MA 01757

John Melling

Orthodontics

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

"Keep Smiling"

16 Congress Street - Milford, MA 01757 (508) 478-8651
290 Eliot Street - Ashland, MA 01721 (508) 881-4107

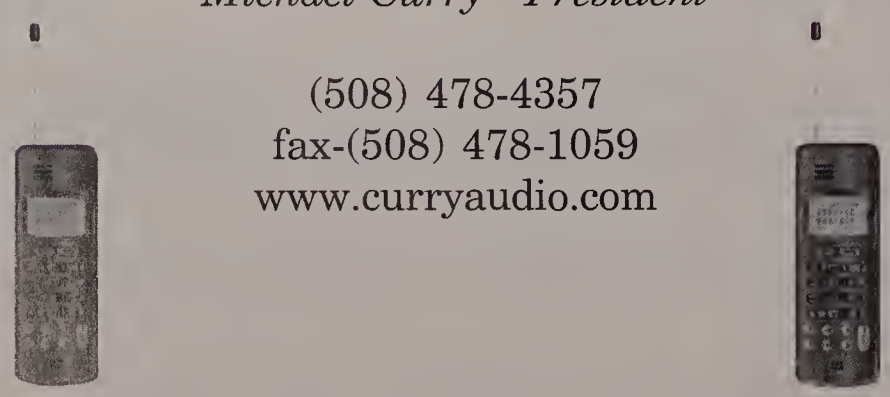
Curry Audio

AUDIO -VIDEO-PAGING-CELLULAR

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Michael Curry - President

(508) 478-4357
fax-(508) 478-1059
www.curryaudio.com

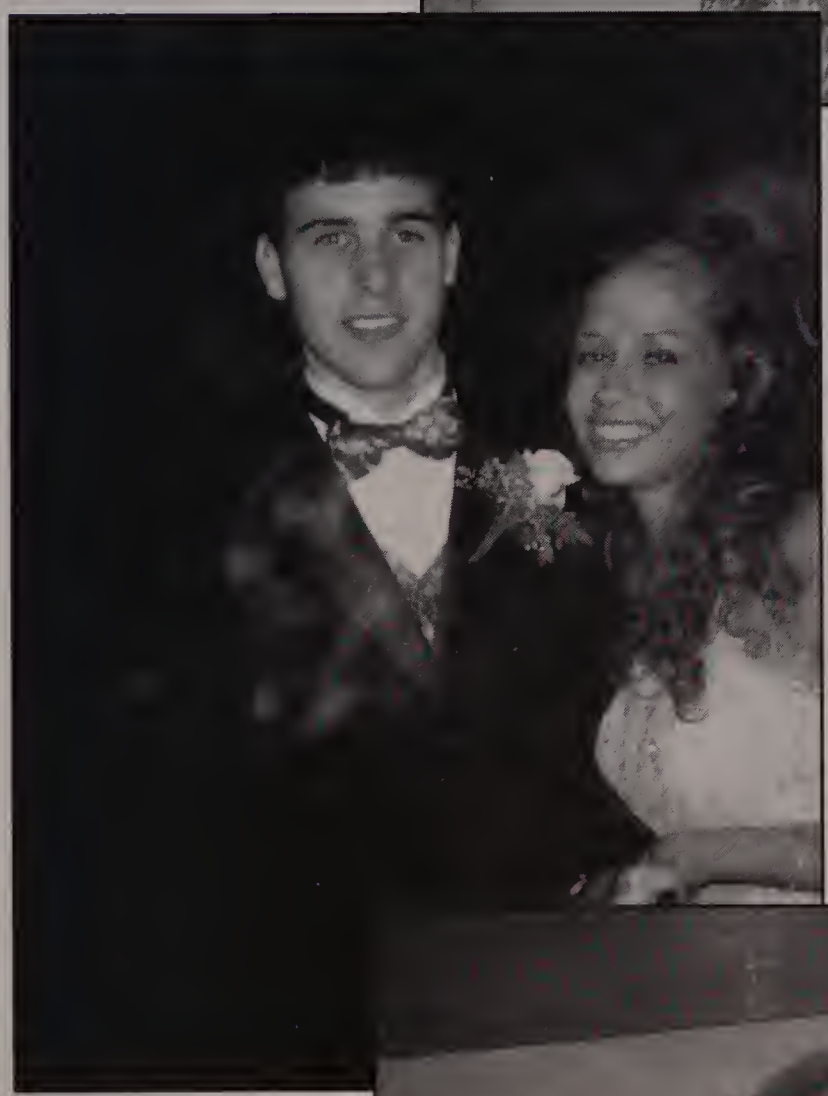


91 Medway Road - Milford, MA 01757

Salon Vicaro

Becky DeMeo
Stylist

(508) 473-9515
77 E. Main Street - Milford, MA



GABRIELA, LEAH, AMY & SHAUN

**"WITHIN YOUR HEART,
KEEP ONE STILL,
SECRET SPOT
WHERE DREAMS
MAY GO."**

**CONGRATULATIONS!
LOVE,
MOM/MRS. HARDER**

Nicole....

A kiss from the Lord was sent our way,
An angelic girl had come to stay.
Diamonds nor gold more precious could be,
For you filled our hearts with love and glee.

So small and perfect in hundreds of ways
You grew more beautiful with the passings of days.
Our lives were kissed with your loving touch,lYou are held in our hearts and loved very much.

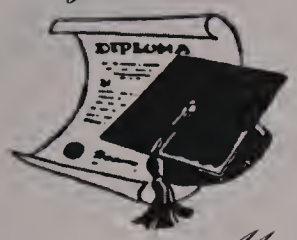
Cherished with love and blessed with health,
No man could be given greater of wealth.
Always in thought, but never out loud,
You have made Mom and Dad so proud.

May you follow the path of success with God as your guide and
If you lose your way retrace your steps for he will have marked them for you.
Good Luck!
We love you Nicole!!

Mom & Dad
Francesca & Tiffany
Mocha & Onyx

Erica,

We're so proud of you and all you've accomplished.



We Love You!

Mom, Dad & Christian

Congratulations!!!

Jay

We are very proud of you!!

Love,

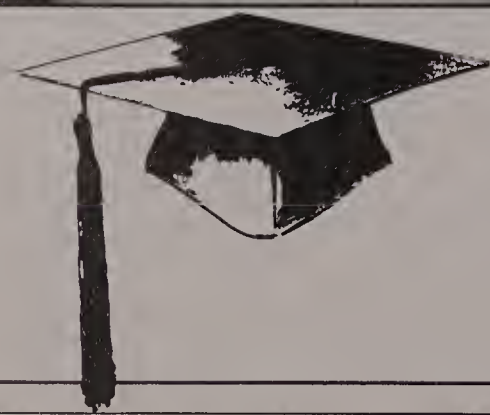
Mom & Dad

Jenn, May all your dreams come true!!!

We're so proud of all you've accomplished.
You are the best. Love: Mom, Dad, & Chris

ANDREW

While we always remember the child that you were, we are so proud of the man you have become!!!
Love!
Mom, Dad and Ray



Congratulations

Olivia,

Lucky stars above you,
Sunshine on your way,
Many friends to love
you,
Joy in work and play -
Laughter to outweigh
each care,
In your heart a song -
And gladness waiting
everywhere
All your whole life long!

Love,
Ma, Pa, Will and
Grandparents

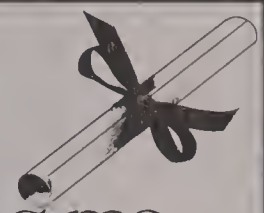
Congratulations!!!!

Jen

We are very proud of you
and
we love you!!

Mom, Dad, Matt & Cassie

Jen



Thanks for letting me
tag along.
Good luck at college!
Love,
Matt

Danielle

You go girl!!!
Congratulations
from
Your Family

Jayme

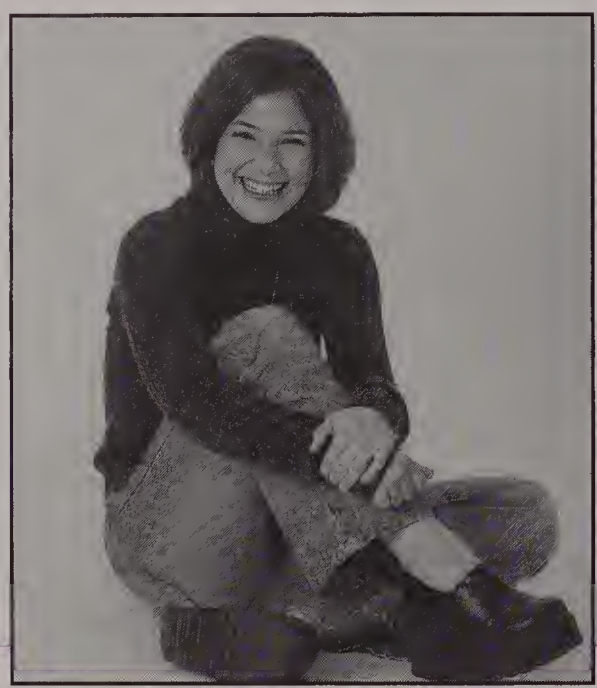
You've always cheered for everyone else and now it's time for us to cheer for you!
Congratulations on your many accomplishments!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Todd

We're so proud of you !
Good luck at UNLV!

Amanda,

May you live a purposeful,
fulfilling life.
We love you and hope all your dreams come true.
Love
Mom & Dad



Congratulations Jenn!!

It's hard to believe
you are graduating.
Good Luck!

Love,
Mom, Dad
Brian & Sandy

Dear Wes,

Whatever path you choose in life, your wisdom and compassion will help you "survive." We are extrememly proud of the young man you have become, and wish you only the very best.

Congratulations!

Love
Mom & Dad

Congratulations **Jennifer**

Through the years, you've always made us proud!
We wish you happiness, good health and success in the years to come.
Love,
Mom & Dad

While others call you Buddy,
Buster or Junior,
We're proud to call you
"Our Son"
With love
from
Mama and Daddy

Congratulations Brian!!

We are so proud of you,
Love
Mom, Dad & Kevin

Dear Kristen,

No matter what you do, or where you are, we will always continue to be SO VERY PROUD of you.
LOVE YOU LOTS AND GOOD LUCK !!!
Mom, Dad
Brendan & Lauren

Matt,

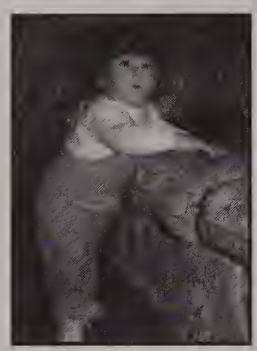
We are proud of you and all you have accomplished. We wish you every success in your college career and beyond.

Love,
Mom, Dad & Jackie

Dear Chris,

We can't believe it's been four years already. We've watched you grow, and now it's time for a new challenge in your life. Good luck in everything, we love you very much and are sure that you will be successful.

Love,
Mom & Dad



David,

Congratulations!

We are proud of you and we love you.

May happiness and success follow you to SHU!

Love,
Dad, Mom & Laura

Editors and Staff of Oak, Lily, & Ivy

We'd like to express our sincere appreciation for the time, energy and commitment you have made to this publication!

Best of luck in all your future endeavors!

Sincerely,

Mrs. Canali and Mr. Candini

Congratulations! Kevin and Ben

Best of luck next year!
We'll miss your smiling faces!

Thanks for the memories!
Love,
Mr. and Mrs. Canali & Matt

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

The Finest DRY CLEANING

CENTRAL CLEANERS AND TAILORS INC.

14 South Bow Street
Milford, MA 01757

(508) 478-1106

Free pick-up & delivery at home or office!

Bonardi's Formal Wear, Inc.

179 Highland Street * Worcester, MA 01609

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

Proms, Weddings, Formal Events

We're only an order away!!

BARKER STEEL COMPANY, INC.

"Reinforcing the Future for over 75 years"

Congratulations!

Rory Derderian
Keith Holman

25 Birch St. Building B
Milford, MA 01757
Phone: (508) 473-8484
FAX: (508) 473-8512

Wishing you and the Class of 2001, Success in the Future!!

Congratulations to the

Class of 2001

The Milford Lions Club wishes to congratulate the

Milford High School

Class of 2001

www.milfordmasslions.org

We Serve

Walsworth Publishing Company
306 North Kansas Avenue / Marceline, Missouri 64658 USA

year in review

2000-2001

The Election 2000

After five weeks of hand recounts, court appeals, concessions and retractions, Vice President Al Gore's final concession of the presidency to Texas Governor George W. Bush and his vice presidential running mate Dick Cheney brought an end to one of the longest and most eventful elections in American history.

What happened? The Election at a Glance:

November 7 (Election Day): Shortly before 8 p.m. EST, the major television networks estimate Al Gore and vice-presidential running mate Joe Lieberman the winners.

AP Photo/Jim Cole

With a too-close-to-call election throughout much of the nation, Florida becomes the key state in deciding the winner, as the next president will need Florida's 25 electoral votes to win.

November 8: At 2:15 a.m., results from Florida begin to suggest George Bush carries the battleground state. Gore concedes the election to Bush, thinking Bush has at least a 50,000 vote lead. Forty-five minutes later, Gore gets word Bush's lead has shrunk to only a few thousand votes, and retracts his concession.

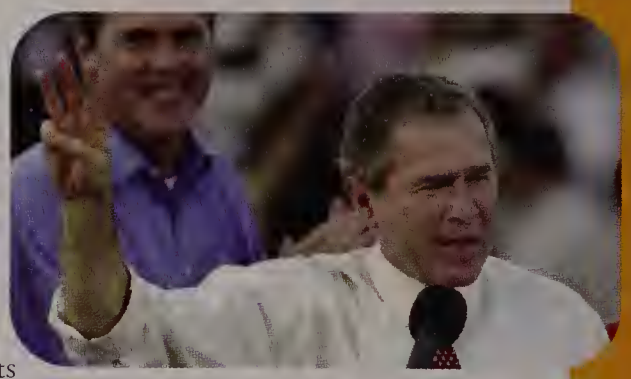
Due to the closeness of the election, the focus turns to questionable ballots and fair voting practices.

In St. Louis, Mo., a controversy arises over a lower court's ruling to keep the polls open past the 7 p.m. deadline.

AP Photo/Phil Sondlin

In Palm Beach County, Fla., an unexpectedly large number of votes for Reform Party candidate Pat Buchanan lead to questions about the legitimacy of the punch-card-style "butterfly ballot."

AP Photo/Victor Colvono



November 9: Gore's team requests a hand recount of ballots in four Florida counties, Palm Beach, Miami-Dade, Broward and Volusia.

November 16: Bush's lawyers submit written arguments to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court to end recounts.

November 22-December 8: Hand recounts and legal battles continue, making the word "chad" (the small piece of paper punched out of the ballots) a household word.

December 9: The U.S. Supreme Court halts the manual recounts and sets a hearing for two days later.

December 13: In a public concession speech, Gore states he no longer wishes to prolong the election, and yields the presidency, making George W. Bush the nation's 43rd president, and the first chief executive since Benjamin Harrison in 1888 to claim the office with the majority of electoral votes but a minority of the popular vote nationwide.

AP Photo/Amy Soncetto

YOU SAID...

Was Al Gore's appeal for a vote recount in Miami-Dade and Palm Beach counties justified or unjustified?

Unjustified	54%
Justified	46%

Politics and World News

Elian Gonzalez, a six-year-old Cuban boy found off the coast of Florida, survived yet another ordeal: the brutal custody battle between relatives in Miami and his father in Cuba. The long struggle culminated in a late-night raid on a Miami home where armed U.S. agents seized Elian by force, putting him in the custody of his father who returned with Elian to Cuba.

AP Photo/Wilfredo Lee

In a stunning surprise move, Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak announced his resignation. Barak's popularity had dropped during the ongoing conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. Barak stood for re-election, hoping for a vote of confidence from the Israeli People, but lost to Likud party leader Ariel Sharon.

AP Photo/Jim McKnight

Many thought peace between North Korea and South Korea would never happen, but the past year saw warming relations between the two countries, which are still technically at war. Images of North Korean leader Kim Jong Il entertaining South Korea's Kim Dae-jung at a June peace summit in Pyong-yang were considered some of the most surprising news pictures of the year.

AP Photo/Korea Pool/Yonhap

Tragedy struck when Air France Flight 4590, one of only 13 Concorde jetliners in use, caught fire upon takeoff and crashed into a small hotel in the French town of Gonesse. The 109 people aboard were killed, as well as four people on the ground.

AP Photo/Christopher Ena

Hillary Rodham Clinton became the first active first lady of the United States to win an elective office when she defeated U.S. Republican representative Rick Lazio for one of New York's U.S. Senate seats.

Elections in Yugoslavia turned angry when Prime Minister Slobodan Milosevic lost to the people's choice Vojislav Kostunica 35 percent to 55 percent. The election's close margin of error would have warranted a recount, but Milosevic refused to hold another election, declaring himself the winner. The outraged public rallied violently in the streets of Belgrade, and the riots combined with pressure from the U.N. and Russia finally forced Milosevic to concede the election to Kostunica.

AP Photo/Nebojsa Parousic

AP Photo/Mikico Petrovic

YOU SAID...

Who would you have voted for in the presidential election?

Bush	43%
Gore	38%
Nader	12%
Other	7%

Politics and World News

A nation mourned the lives lost on the Russian nuclear submarine Kursk, which sank to the bottom of the Barents Sea after being shattered by a huge explosion. Despite the prolonged rescue efforts of Russian and Norwegian divers, all 118 men aboard the Kursk died.

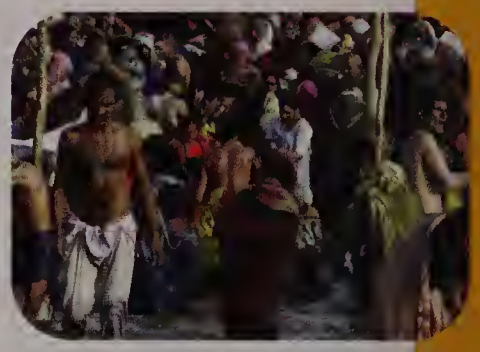
AP Photo/Moxim Mormur

A Christmas Day blaze in Central China tore through a shopping and commercial center, killing 309 people. The fire trapped people celebrating at a Christmas dance party as well as construction workers inside the four-story supermarket, shops and disco building in the Henan province of Luoyang.

Violence and tension in the Middle East escalated once again when the USS Cole United States Navy destroyer was attacked while moored in Yemen for routine refueling. Suicidal terrorists on a small boat crept up and bombed the Cole, killing 17 United States sailors and Marines.

AP Photo/Joe Marquette

Bitter cold and freezing water did not deter an estimated two and a half million people who bathed in India's Ganges River on the first day of a Hindu religious festival. The Maha Kumbh Mela, or Grand Pitcher Festival, takes place every 12 years and sees millions of devotees bathe in the Ganges to purify their sins.



AP Photo/John McConnico

James Perkins, Jr., a former computer consultant, was chosen as the first-ever black mayor of Selma, Ala., with 57 percent of the vote in a runoff election. He defeated long-time Selma Mayor Joseph T. Smitherman, who was going for his 10th re-election.

A 7.6-magnitude earthquake devastated the suburban neighborhood of Las Colinas in El Salvador. More than 600 were reported dead. In Washington state, Salvadoran Americans numbering about 135,000 rushed to organize relief efforts while individuals coped with losing relatives and friends in the Central American tragedy.

AP Photo/Victor Ruiz

As the price of crude oil reached a 10-year high of $34 per barrel, angry truckers and farmers throughout Europe blockaded oil depots and put a chokehold on much of the nation's fuel supply. The high petrol prices led to an unprecedented show of public dissent in European countries, particularly Britain.

People and Entertainment

After 15 years of co-hosting with Regis Philbin on "Live with Regis and Kathie Lee," Kathie Lee Gifford bid farewell to the show. The 46-year-old entertainer, wife of former football star and Monday night sports announcer Frank Gifford, cited concerns about spending more time with her two young children, son Cody and daughter Cassidy, as reasons for leaving the show. ABC soap opera actress Kelly Ripa was selected as Gifford's replacement.

AP Photo/Richard Drew

The Food Network brought popular Japanese cooking show The Iron Chef to the United States, where it quickly became a cult hit. The theatrical Japanese program featured an unusual combination of WWF Smackdown-type competition and gourmet cooking, pitting the world's best chefs against each other in a culinary battle using eclectic ingredients such as pork belly or giant eel.

AP Photo/Shize Kambayashi

Web superstar Napster, founded and created by 19-year-old Shawn Fanning, was pulled into court as the Recording Industry of America sued to stop the extremely successful Internet music file sharing company in aiding the distribution of copyrighted songs. The legal pressure led to a federal court ruling for Napster to stop its users from trading copyrighted material and also to an alliance with German media giant Bertelsmann.

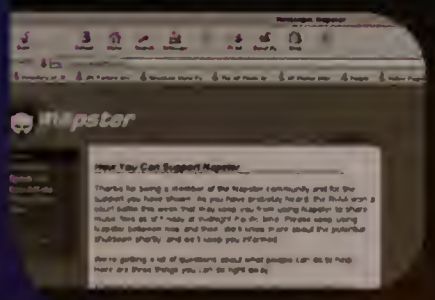
AP Photo/Louis Lanzano

George, the political monthly magazine founded by the late John F. Kennedy Jr., folded in March due to monetary problems. The final issue included a collection of interviews conducted by Kennedy while he was editor.

Two years after announcing he had Parkinson's disease, actor Michael J. Fox made his final appearance on the ABC sitcom "Spin City." Despite his degenerative disease, Fox saw the series through its 100th episode. Movie actor Charlie Sheen took over for him, not as Fox's "Spin" character, but as a new deputy mayor on the show.

AP Photo/Chris Pizzello

YOU SAID...



AP Photo

How often do you use Napster?

Never	36%
Frequently	37%
Once in a while	27%

People and Entertainment

Reality-based television shows became a pop-culture phenomenon with the summer debut of CBS's "Survivor" and "Big Brother." Richard Hatch was the first contestant to survive "Survivor," winning the $1 million grand prize. The shows feature screened contestants placed in real-life situations with no scripts or predetermined outcomes. MTV's "The Real World" was the predecessor to the popular "real" shows, followed by "Who Wants to be a Millionaire," "Greed" and "Making the Band."

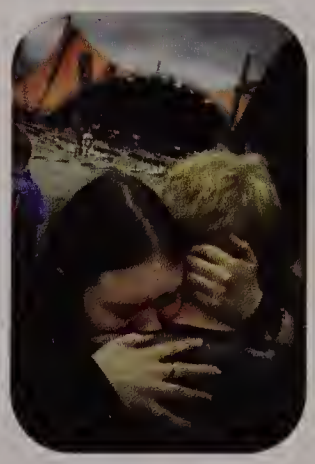
AP Photo/Kevork Djonsezian

New bride Jennifer Aniston may have taken his eligible bachelor status, but *People* magazine had no problem crowning actor Brad Pitt the Sexiest Man Alive in 2000. Also named Sexiest Man Alive in 1995, Pitt is the first two-time title-holder since the magazine began its "Sexiest" tradition in 1985.

AP Photo/Francesco Raiatti

After being diagnosed with testicular cancer, MTV comedian Tom Green of the "The Tom Green Show" aired a TV special documenting his battle with cancer as well as the comedian's lymph node removal surgery. Green hoped televising his experience would help others gain awareness about cancer.

Despite pleas from the band for fans to move back because people were being pressed up against the stage, eight Pearl Jam fans suffocated in a mosh pit at Denmark's Roskilde Festival. A ninth victim died five days later in a hospital. Twenty-five were injured at the four-day festival, where approximately 50,000 people turned out to see 200 bands play.


AP Photo/Jan Granup

The Beatles' 1966 record "Revolver" has been named the greatest rock album ever in a poll conducted by the cable music channel VH1. The Beatles capped a list of the 100 best rock albums taken from a VH1 poll of 500 rock journalists and musicians, including Britney Spears, Jackson Browne, Elvis Costello, Roberta Flack and Art Garfunkel. The Fab Four are still topping the charts with "1," a collection of all the Beatles' number one hits.

"The West Wing" set a record for the most Emmys earned by a show in its first season. The NBC political drama won nine Emmys, including outstanding drama, at the 52nd Annual Prime Time Emmy Awards. The show surpassed the record previously held by "ER" and "Hill Street Blues." The NBC comedy "Will & Grace" also turned 11 of its nominations into awards, including outstanding comedy.

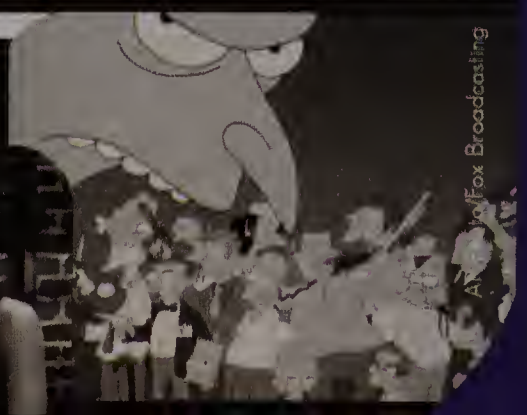
AP Photo/Kevork Djonsezian

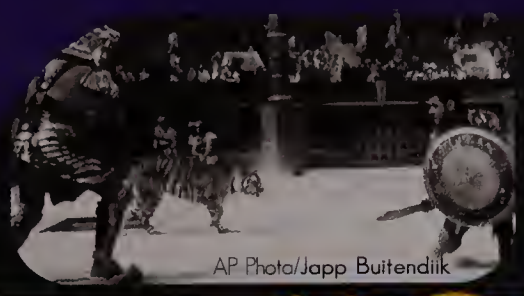
YOU SAID...

What is your favorite TV show?

1. Friends
2. The Simpsons
3. Jackass
4. Dawson's Creek
5. 7th Heaven

AP Photo/NBC/Gary Hull


AP Photo/Fox Broadcasting



AP Photo/Japp Buitendiik

What was your favorite movie of the year?

1. Scary Movie
2. Gladiator
3. Road Trip
4. Gone in 60 Seconds
5. The Patriot

YOU SAID...

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunette

Controversial rapper Eminem, a.k.a. Marshall Mathers, got top honors at the ninth annual MTV Video Music Awards, winning the coveted Video of the Year award along with best male video for his signature song "The Real Slim Shady." Eminem's "The Marshall Mathers LP" sold 1.76 million copies during its first week.

Harry Potter mania infected readers around the world. Although Book One of the series, "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone," was first published in 1997, Y2K saw a mad surge in popularity for the boy wizard. The first four of the seven-book series, released by the end of 2000, sold 60 million copies in 200 countries. The voluminous 734-page "Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire" (book four) packed book houses with a record first printing of 3.8 million copies.

AP Photo/Will Kirk

AP Photo/Dave Coulkin

11-year-old British actor Daniel Radcliffe snagged the role of Harry Potter in the upcoming Warner Brothers movie, "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone."

Versions of ABC's hit smash "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire" hit the airwaves in 31 countries, with more on the way. In India, a Hindi-language version became the country's most popular program ever.

After a high-profile bidding war with other filmmakers, Universal Studios finally own the prized rights to Dr. Seuss's popular children's story "How the Grinch Stole Christmas," when director Ron Howard impressed Seuss's widow with his take on the tale. Comedy icon Jim Carrey stole the show as the nasty green villain. A blockbuster smash, the movie was the highest grossing film of the year.

©2001 Universal City Studios, Inc.

Film director Steven Spielberg, American creator of "E.T.," "Jurassic Park," "Schindler's List" and "Saving Private Ryan" was given an honorary knighthood in recognition of his contribution to the British film industry. He did not become "Sir Steven," as knighthood per se is only for British citizens, but he was able to put the letters "KBE" after his name, for Knight of the British Empire.

YOU SAID...

Which artist had the best album of the year?

AP Photo/WWP/ Eric Jamison

1. Eminem
2. Nelly
3. N'SYNC
4. Limp Bizkit
5. Creed

Science and technology

Surgeons at the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center performed the first coronary bypass in the United States on a conscious patient. An epidural block numbed the patient's chest so he could speak to doctors during the beating-heart procedure. The 51-year-old man who received the single bypass recovered successfully.

AP Photo/PPL Theropuetics

The first five cloned piglets were presented to the world in April. The pigs were cloned from fetal-pig skin cells and scientists believe that due to the similarities between porcine (pig) and human organs, the techniques used to clone this litter may eventually create a supply of genetically modified pig livers and other organs that would be acceptable to the human immune system.

Researchers from Carnegie Mellon unveiled Nomad, the first robotic planetary rover with onboard intelligence. Previous planetary explorers, such as the Mars Pathfinder, needed human controllers to tell them what to do, but Nomad performs tasks such as snapping pictures, collecting samples and sending data back to earth by itself. Using a laser range finder and spectrometer, the robot analyzes every single rock in its path. Scientists hope to employ future generations of the rover to explore other planets.

It was a bittersweet victory for scientists when they successfully cloned a dead Asian gaur, an extinct species, and brought it into the world from the belly of a farm cow. The baby bull, called Noah, was born at Trans-Ova Genetics in Sioux City, Iowa, but died shortly after birth. Although Noah died, the project gives hope for ways to save endangered species and resurrect those already extinct.

AP Photo/Advanced Cell Technology

After years of dreaming, planning and arguing over who should get the credit, the International Human Genome Project and Celera Genomics put their differences aside and officially announced they have (both) deciphered the 3.1 billion biochemical "letters" of human DNA. The amazing breakthrough will allow scientists vast insight into human health and disease at the molecular level, knowledge that will lead to a revolution in diagnosing and treating everything from Alzheimer's to cancer. The discovery is seen as one of history's great scientific milestones, the biological equivalent of landing on the moon.

AP Photo/Sven Koestner

A lawsuit was filed when a Chicago man said he suffered adverse allergic reactions after eating Kraft Taco Bell taco shells contaminated with StarLink, a form of bioengineered corn not yet approved for human consumption. The corn was approved for pesticide-resistant animal feed only in 1998, but approval for human consumption was withheld due to the corn's shared characteristics with other foods that caused allergic reactions.

AP Photo/Toby Talbot

Numerous dot.com companies were pushed to the brink of failure due to poor business planning, intense competition and weak advertising revenue. The year saw nearly 42,000 dot.com company job cuts, billions of dollars in market capitalization lost, and plummeting share prices.

AP Photo/Pool

Astronaut William Shepherd and cosmonauts Sergei Krikalyov and Yuri Gidzenko made up the first team to inhabit the International Space Station, taking historic steps toward what NASA hopes will become a permanent living and working space. Each team will work and live for four months aboard the Russian module Zvezda, conducting biological and technical experiments until another crew replaces them.

Israel-based Given Imaging, Ltd. introduced a 1.18-inch-long pill camera that, when swallowed, can travel through a human digestive tract, transmitting two still images per second to a Walkman-like receiver attached to the person's belt. Within 24 to 48 hours, doctors can download the data and assemble a more accurate and complete video of the intestines than can be taken through the more traditional endoscopy.

Y2K saw great improvements in the increasingly popular digital camera. Manufacturers shipped 5.1 million digital cameras throughout the U.S., and the improved photo quality, reduced cost, convenience of not buying film, and ability to review and erase unwanted shots have made the digital camera more popular than ever. *TIME* Magazine named the Nikon Coolpix 990 digital camera the Machine of the Year.

AP Photo/Paul Sakuma

A destructive computer virus was unleashed and self-propagated through the popular Microsoft Outlook e-mail program. With the phrase "ILOVEYOU" in the subject line, the virus wreaked havoc on computer networks from Hong Kong to New York, costing millions in software damage and lost commerce.

The 2000 Olympics

Olympics Medal Stats:

US	Russian	China
39 Gold	32 Gold	28 Gold
97 Overall	88 Overall	59 Overall

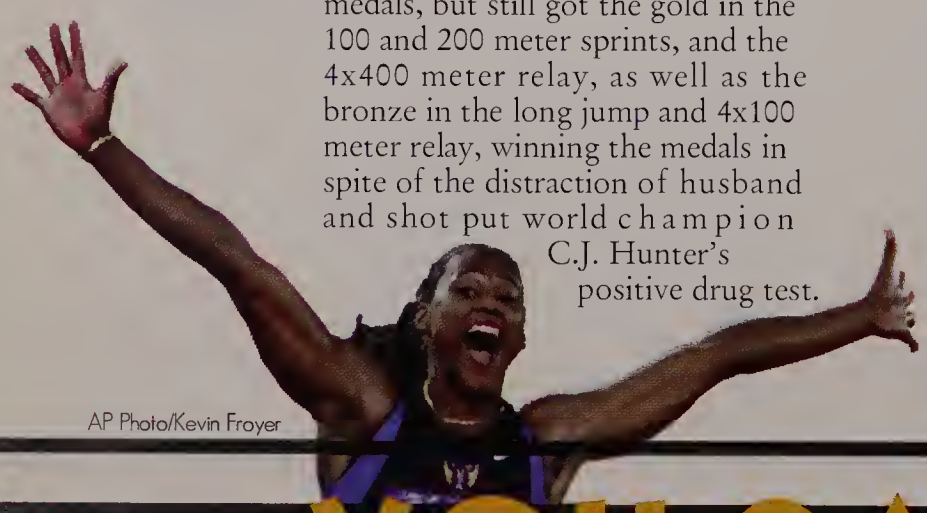
More than 10,000 of the greatest athletes from around the world gathered in Sydney, Australia to participate in the 27th Olympiad. Despite being dubbed "the best ever" by leaders of the International Olympic Committee, a 15-hour time difference between the United States and Australia kept many Americans from watching live as the United States came away with an unprecedented 97 medals.

AP Photo/Ryon Romiorz

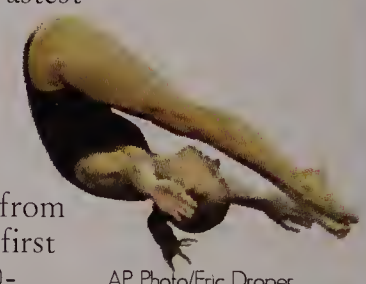
Spectators beheld a dazzling opening ceremony, including the lighting of the torch by Australian runner (and native Aborigine) Cathy Freeman, who was later overcome with emotion when she won the gold for the women's 400-meter race.

Although the games received the lowest television ratings since 1968, many athletes gave inspirational performances.

United States sprinter Marion Jones fell short of her goal to win five gold medals, but still got the gold in the 100 and 200 meter sprints, and the 4x400 meter relay, as well as the bronze in the long jump and 4x100 meter relay, winning the medals in spite of the distraction of husband and shot put world champion C.J. Hunter's positive drug test.


AP Photo/Kevin Froyer

Maurice Green, U.S. sprinter, not only took home the gold, but he also retained the title of "World's Fastest Man" after finishing the 100-meter sprint in 9.8 seconds.


AP Photo/Eric Droper

In the water, Laura Wilkinson had a surprise victory over a superb Chinese team to move from fifth place to first and win the first U.S. gold in the women's 10-meter platform in 36 years.

Australian swimmer Ian Thorpe, nicknamed "Thorpedo," broke the world record in the men's 400-meter freestyle relay, finishing in 3:13.67.

AP Photo/Kotsumi Kosahara

On the mat, U.S. heavyweight wrestler Rulon Gardner toppled the undefeated Russian wrestling icon Aleksandr Karelin.

Medal-rich swimmer Lenny Krayzelburg and the U.S. men's relay team won the 400-medley relay in 3:33:73, lowering the mark of 3:34.84 set by Americans at the 1996 Atlanta Games. It was Krayzelburg's third gold after victories in the 100- and 200-meter backstrokes.

AP Photo/David Longstreath

YOU SAID...

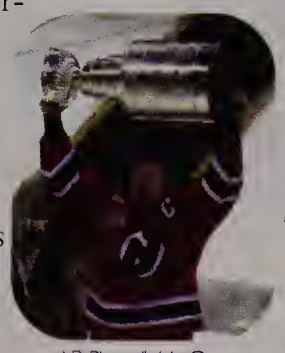
How much of the 2000 Summer Olympics did you watch?

Most	12%
Some	32%
Very Little	29%
None	27%

The Year In Sports

AP Photo/Ron Frehm

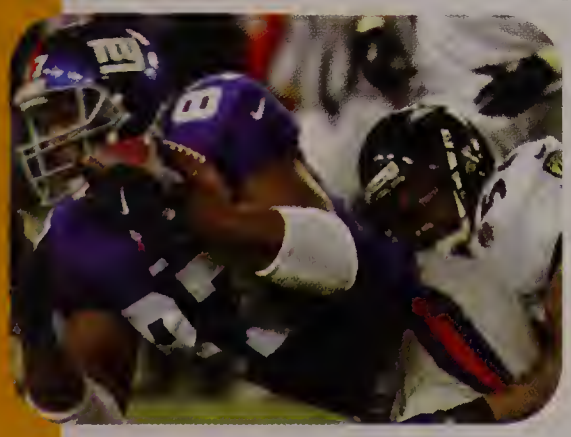
Having never played each other in the World Series before, the New York Yankees battled the New York Mets in what was dubbed the "Subway Series." Victorious at Shea Stadium, the Yanks defeated the Mets, 4-2, in Game 5 of the Series, becoming the first team in more than 25 years to win three straight titles.



AP Photo/L.M. Otero

The New Jersey Devils defeated the Dallas Stars, 2-1, in double overtime during Game 6 of the Stanley Cup finals, earning the team their second Championship. The Devils took the best-of-seven series, 4-2. Devils captain Scott Stevens won the Conn Smythe trophy as Stanley Cup playoff MVP.

AP Photo/Doug Mills



The Baltimore Ravens stomped the New York Giants, 34-7, in Super Bowl XXXV, giving the city of Baltimore their first NFL championship in 30 years. Defensive player of the year and game MVP Ray Lewis led a defense that intercepted four passes from the Giants and held New York to 152 total yards. The second and third touchdowns on three plays late in the third quarter were back-to-back kickoff returns by New York wide receiver Ron Dixon and Baltimore wide receiver Jermaine Lewis, creating a Super Bowl first.

The Kansas City Wizards downed the Chicago Fire, 1-0, for the MLS Cup at RFK Stadium in Washington, D.C. The win was a surprise comeback for the Kansas City team who finished last in 1999, and had not been to the MLS post-season since 1997. With 10 saves in the Chicago game and a record 16 shutouts in 2000, Wizards goalie Tony Meola had one of the best seasons of any player in MLS history, earning MVP honors from MLS and Honda, as well as Aquafina Goalkeeper and Ace Comeback Player of the Year awards.

AP Photo/Stephen J. Boitono

The Texas Rangers made shortstop Alex Rodriguez the highest-paid player in baseball history when he agreed to a 10-year, $252 million contract with the team. The 25-year-old All Star previously played for the Seattle Mariners.

After three and a half years off the ice, Hall of Fame hockey center and former team owner Mario Lemieux returned to play center with the Pittsburgh Penguins. Lemieux was responsible for leading the Penguins to consecutive Stanley Cup championships in 1991 and 1992. He also brought the financially strapped team out of bankruptcy last year, becoming the first former player from the four major North American sports leagues to own a team.

AP Photo/Keith Srakocic

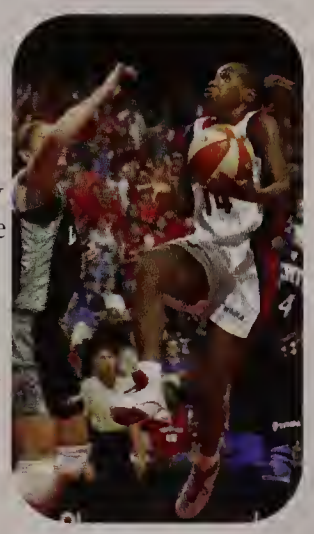
YOU SAID...

What sports figure would you name MVP of the year?

1. Tiger Woods
2. Kobe Bryant
3. Randy Moss
4. Marion Jones
5. Michael Jordan

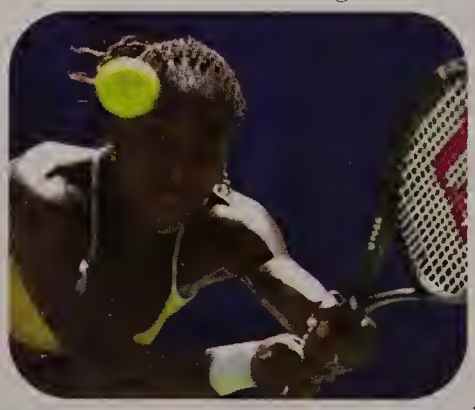
The Year In Sports

The Houston Comets pulled ahead in overtime for their fourth straight WNBA Championship with a 79-73 victory over the New York Liberty, making Houston the first professional basketball team to win four straight titles since the Boston Celtics captured eight in a row in 1959. The Comets defeated New York 2-0 overall in the series with the help of four-year MVP Cynthia Cooper, who hit a 3-pointer with 21 seconds left, forcing the tied game into overtime.



AP Photo/Pat Sullivan

Sports Illustrated magazine's Sportswoman of the Year Venus Williams proved power ruled in 2000. The female tennis phenomenon captured the ladies singles title at Wimbledon, not only claiming her first Grand Slam victory, but also becoming the first female black champion at Wimbledon since 1958. She and younger sister, Serena, teamed up to win the doubles crown at the All England Club. Williams later went on to win the U.S. Open, and take the gold in both singles and doubles (with Serena) at the Sydney Olympic Games.



AP Photo/Elise omendolo

AP Photo/John Swart

Indiana University's volatile basketball coach Bobby Knight was dismissed after 29 years of leading the Hoosiers. Knight was fired for "a pattern of unacceptable behavior" and for allegedly grabbing and swearing at a student, violating the "zero tolerance" policy instituted by university president Myles Brand. Thousands of devastated students protested the decision.

The Los Angeles Lakers beat the Indiana Pacers 4 to 2 to win the NBA Championship. The win marked the team's seventh championship, and coach Phil Jackson's first win without Michael Jordan. Jackson's New Age coaching style, which included meditation combined with his triangle offense and suffocating defense, led the Lakers to a league-high 67 wins.

AP Photo/Lenny Ignelzi

Named *Sports Illustrated* magazine's Sportsman of the Year, golfer Tiger Woods continued to set amazing records in 2000. Woods is the only athlete to earn the "Sportsman" title twice, the first golfer to win nine PGA titles in a year since 1950, the second ever to win three professional majors in a single season, and, at 24 years old, the youngest of five golfers to complete a career Grand Slam.

AP Photo/Scott Audette

News, News and More News

AP Photo/L.M. Otero

Demonstrating the convenience of e-commerce, former computer systems manager Mitch Maddox rented an empty apartment in Dallas, and, armed with only a laptop, lived exclusively online for a year without leaving his apartment. He ordered everything online, from food and furniture to a personal artist who decorated the apartment. The 26-year-old Maddox changed his name to DotComGuy and hosted a 24-hour live feed of his experience.

After years of urging recruits to "Be all you can be," The U.S. Army decided it was time to update their image and change slogans. Targeting recruits between the ages of 18 and 24, the Army launched new promos focusing on technology, training, benefits and the individual with the new tagline "An army of one." The old slogan was ranked the second best advertising campaign of the 20th century.

AP Photo/Jake Schoell Kopf

Old Man Winter dealt the United States a heavy blow beginning in late November. Heavy snows covered the Midwest and Northeast throughout the holiday season, and southern states such as Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas, Georgia, and Florida suffered unusually cold temperatures and heavy ice storms, which damaged crops and caused lengthy power outages for many residents.

AP Photo/Frank Augstein

Sony's much-anticipated PlayStation 2 game console was released, but much to the disappointment of waiting gamers, a production delay caused demand to far outstrip supply. The coveted console has DVD and CD playing capabilities, advanced graphics, and the capacity to connect to the Internet.

Liz Murray was granted a full scholarship from the *New York Times* to attend Harvard University. Homeless for several years after her drug-addicted parents lost their house. Murray finished high school in two years while camping out in New York City parks and subway stations. Her single dorm room at Harvard was her first steady lodging in four years.

Timothy McVeigh, the 32-year-old Gulf War veteran convicted of murder in the April 1995 truck bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah federal building, was sentenced to be executed by lethal injection. The bombing killed 168 people in what was considered the bloodiest terrorist attack ever on U.S. soil.

America Online, the world's largest Internet service provider, stunned the world with the news it planned to merge with Time Warner, Inc., the world's largest media company. The $118 billion deal is considered the largest corporate merger in U.S. history.

YOU SAID...

AP Photo/Sony

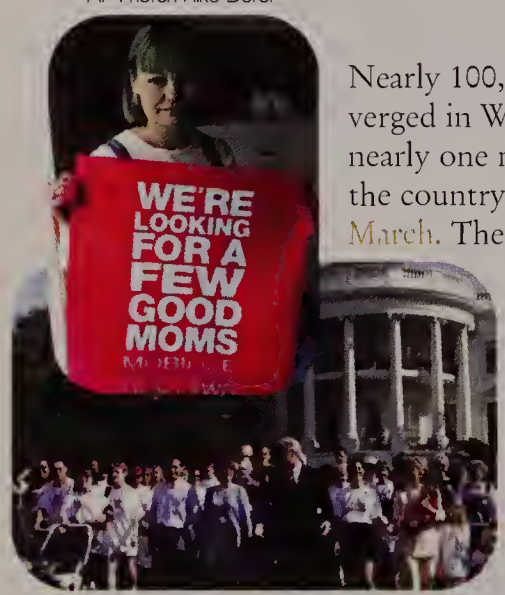
Would you spend above and beyond the retail price to get a PlayStation 2?

No 91%
Yes 9%

News, News and More News

Maria Tirotta Andrews gained international notoriety when she brought her 300-lb. pig, Charlotte, on a Boeing 757 airplane flying nonstop from Philadelphia to Seattle. The pig joined her owner in first class, having been granted "service animal" classification usually reserved for seeing eye-dogs. Andrews, who suffers from a heart condition, brought the pig along on her doctor's recommendation, claiming Charlotte helped her feel more relaxed.

AP Photo/Mike Derer



Nearly 100,000 mothers converged in Washington, D.C. and nearly one million rallied across the country in the Million Mom March. The demonstration was meant to put pressure on Congress to enact tougher gun control laws, while memorializing those senselessly killed by gun-related violence.

AP Photo/J. Scott Applewhite

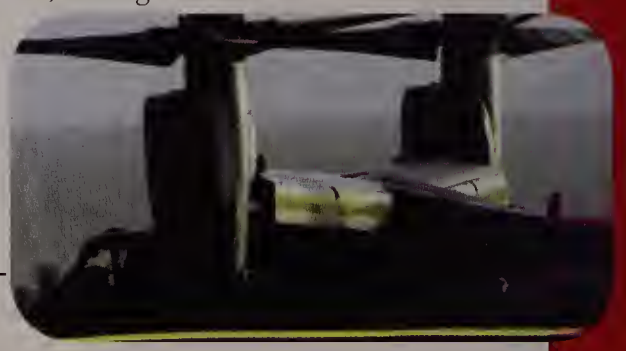
One of the hottest holiday items of the year, the mini-scooter, turned out to be more hazardous than fun. More than 100,000 scooters were recalled due to complaints the handles unexpectedly came out of the steering column, causing riders to fall. The U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission reported nearly 10,000 people, mostly children, were treated in hospital emergency rooms for scooter-related injuries by the end of the year.

"Caring capitalism" yielded to creamy profits when Ben Cohen and Jerry Greenfield, otherwise known as the hippie co-founders of Ben & Jerry's ice cream, finally sold their company to multinational conglomerate Unilever, despite public protests of "don't sell out!" Childhood friends Cohen and Greenfield founded the company in 1978.

AP Photo/Kathy Willens

U.S. District Judge Thomas Penfield Jackson ruled for the breakup of Microsoft, the world's largest software company, stating it was a monopoly and had operated illegally using anticompetitive means and attempting to monopolize the Web browser market in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Law.

The commandant of the Marine Corps grounded all MV-22 Osprey aircraft activity following a crash in North Carolina that killed four Marines. The crash was the second fatal accident for the troubled $40 billion program. In April, the Osprey crashed while attempting to land after a test mission, killing all 19 Marines aboard. At $80 million apiece, the aircraft is part of a new generation scheduled to eventually replace all of the Marines' primary troop-transport helicopters.



AP Photo/Mott York

YOU SAID...

Which "retro" style would you like to see come back into fashion in the next few years?

The 60s	39%
The 80s	33%
The 20s	17%
The 50s	11%

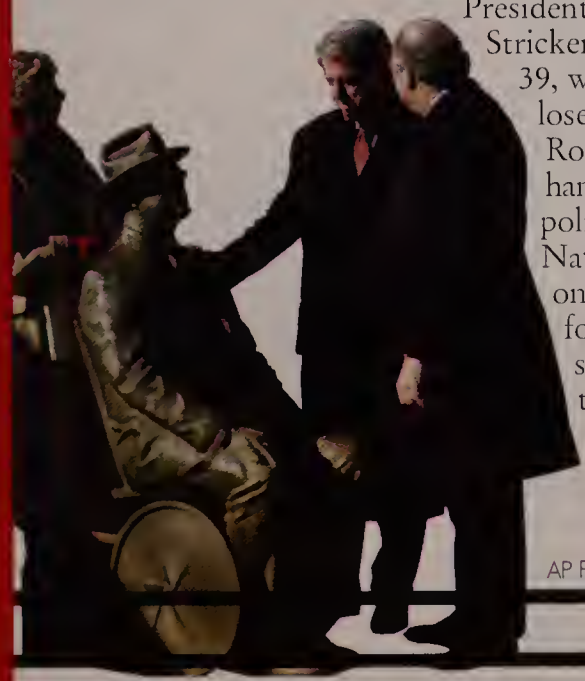
AP Photo/Bridget Montgomery

Both Firestone and Ford suffered major blows after Firestone, a unit of Japan's Bridgestone Corp., was forced to recall six and a half million 15-inch ATX, ATX II and Wilderness tires, most of which were mounted on Ford Explorers. The faulty tires separated from their treads, causing major accidents, personal injury and more than 100 deaths. The recall is one of the largest in U.S. history.

AP Photo/Eric Gray

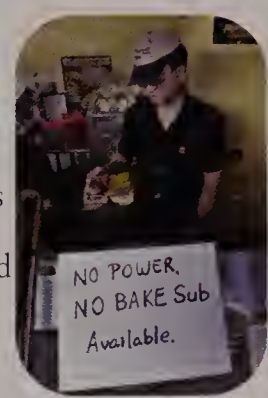
The Army tested the Crusader, a faster, bigger mobile howitzer intended to replace the Paladin. The $23 million system can travel up to 29 miles per hour, with a shell distance of 25 miles. It can also fire a series of 100-lb. shells in rapid succession at different trajectories so that the shells all land in their target zone at the same time.

A statue of wheelchair-bound President Franklin Delano Roosevelt was dedicated as the centerpiece of the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Memorial in Washington, D.C. Only two pictures exist showing the President in his wheelchair. Stricken with polio at age 39, which caused him to lose the use of his legs, Roosevelt kept his handicap a secret for political reasons. The National Organization on Disability fought for six years to get a statue that showed the President as he lived.



AP Photo/Hillary Smith Garrison

Unusually cold temperatures and the lights of the holiday season put a crunch on the California utility market. Exorbitant electricity prices coupled with the threat of rolling blackouts angered consumers who were urged to conserve power, and even take down holiday lights. Despite a cap on the state's utility rates, the California Public Utilities Commission approved a 26 percent rate increase to help the two largest utility companies out of $9 billion dollars of debt. Blackouts throughout the area caused local merchants to suffer and lose revenue.



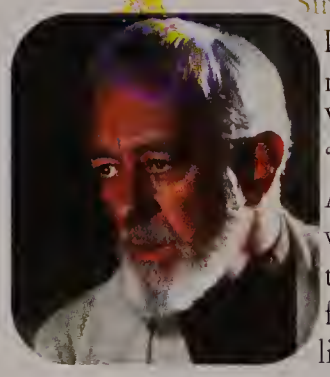
AP Photo/Paul Sakuma

Six and a half million acres burned in wildfires that raged across 12 western states throughout the summer, including Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Arkansas, California, and Nevada. In Montana alone, firefighters were mobilized from 38 states, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, and numerous military units to help battle the blazes.

AP Photo/Douglas C. Pizac

The University of Surrey in Britain has appointed the world's first-ever professor of airline food and has added graduate-level courses in the study of in-flight catering. The professorship is being established through a grant from the International Flight Catering Association.

Lasting Impressions



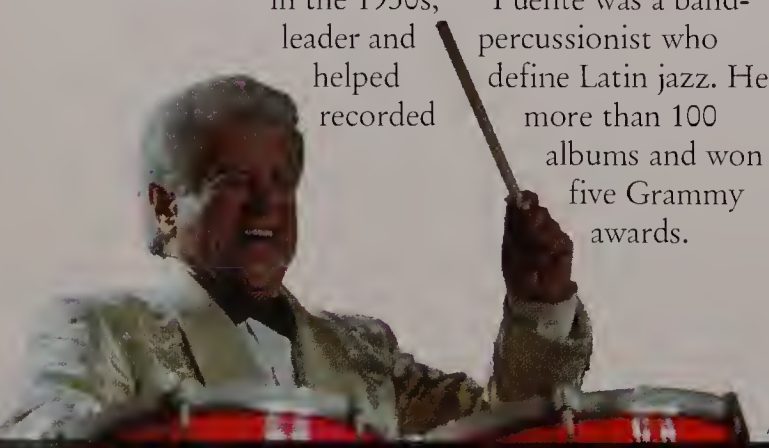
AP Photo

Sir Alec Guiness, actor, 86
Later generations knew him primarily for his role as Ben (Obi-Wan) Kenobi in the 1977 film "Star Wars," but British actor Alec Guiness was also an Oscar-winning talent known to many as the "man of a thousand faces" for his ability to play and look like a vast variety of characters.

Dale Earnhardt, race car driver, 49
The death of Dale Earnhardt, dubbed the greatest driver ever, came as a shock to NASCAR fans nationwide. Also known as "The Intimidator" for his aggressive attitude on the track, Earnhardt died of head injuries in a 180-mph crash during the last lap of the 2001 Daytona 500.

AP Photo/Ric Feld

Tito Puente, Latin jazz musician, 77
Named the original "Mambo King" in the 1950s, Puente was a bandleader and percussionist who helped define Latin jazz. He recorded more than 100 albums and won five Grammy awards.



AP Photo/Mike Albons

Cardinal John O'Connor, Archbishop, 80
Known best for his work on behalf of the poor and his ministry at St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York City, Catholic Archbishop Cardinal O'Connor was a national figure, with influence and friendships among world leaders.

AP Photo/Kathy Williams

Walter Matthau, actor, 79
Probably known best for his role as Oscar Madison in "The Odd Couple," both on Broadway and in the movie, Matthau brought his dry humor to the stage, television and many movies, including "The Fortune Cookie," "Grumpy Old Men," "IQ" and "Dennis the Menace."

AP Photo/Julie Markes

Carl T. Rowan , journalist, 75
A syndicated columnist and best-selling author once called America's "most visible black journalist," Rowan was known for his columns exploring race relations and was a champion of civil rights. Rowan also served as director of the U.S. Information Agency under President Lyndon B. Johnson, and as the U.S. Ambassador to Finland from 1963-1964.

AP Photo/Michael

Others To Remember

Steve Allen, comedian and composer, 78
Gwendolyn Brooks, writer, 83
Malik Sealy, basketball player, 30
Jim Varney, actor/comedian, 50
William Hewlett, engineer, 87
Ray Walston, actor, 87
Pierre Trudeau, Canadian Prime Minister, 80
Sirimavo Bandaranaike, Sri Lankan Prime Minister, 84
Don Martin, cartoonist (Mad Magazine), 69
David Brower, environmentalist, 88
Edward Craven Walker, inventor (the Lava Lamp), 82
Werner Klemperer, actor, 80
Richard Farnsworth, actor, 80
David Merrick, Broadway producer, 88
Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., writer and producer, 90
Benjamin Orr, musician, 53
Ruth Werner, Soviet spy, (Red Sonja), 93
Loretta Young, actress, 87
Jason Robards, actor, 78
Mel Carhahan, politician, 66

Wadsworth Publishing Company, Inc. Cover photos by A.P. Survey results compiled from the responses of students across the U.S.

2
0
0
1

Walsworth